

Gift: Robert R. Smith

Oct. 1957

Indexed G. S.  
9/11 1957

OCT 8 1957

# DESCENDANTS

OF

## ARCHIBALD McALLISTER,

OF

### WEST PENNSBORO TOWNSHIP,

Cumberland County, Pa.

---

# 1730--1898.

---

BY

MARY CATHARINE McALLISTER.

DATE MICROFILM	7-7-78
ITEM ON ROLL	4
CAMERA NO.	13
CATALOGUE NO.	
XLIB 7-102 #1108	

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST  
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

— Harrisburg, Penn'a. —

Scheffer's Printing & Bookbinding House,  
No. 21 South Second Street,

56142

1898.

~~929.273~~

929.273  
M 117a

929.273  
M 117a

ERRATA.

Pages 7 and 8—for Augus read Angus.

Page 88—for McKibben read Pierce.

Page 72—Thomas Gates McAllister, †, b. Aug. 25, 1784, in  
Londonderry Township, Lancaster Co., Pa.

Copyrighted, 1898,  
MARY CATHARINE McALLISTER  
Fort Hunter, Pa.

## PREFACE.

---

**T**HIS compilation from original documents, and family history has been made with the hope that at some future day, it may be of service to the inquiring minds of coming generations.

For the original idea, the general plan, and valuable assistance, the author is indebted to Mr. Frederick Schober, member of the Historical and Genealogical Societies of Pennsylvania.

The author desires to thank members of the different branches of the family who so kindly and willingly furnished information of their several lines.

## NOTICE.

---

Numbers on the right of name indicate generation.

Numbers on the left of name number in succession.

A star on the left of a number in succession indicates detailed information farther on.

**McALLISTER**

## GENEALOGY.

---

MACALLISTER:—That is, son of Allister a branch of the famous and warlike clan, MacDonald, whose chief was Lord of the Isles:—(Hebridean Isles).

This clan were always Stuartmen—and loyal to their king until the final overthrow in 1745. It was their boast that they were always given the right on the field of battle.

At the battle of Culloden these MacDonalds were placed on the left wing, and not a man would draw a sword that day. In defense of their conduct an officer of division said: "We, of the clan MacDonalds, thought it ominous we had not this day the right hand in battle, as formerly and as we enjoyed when the event proved successful. As at Gladsmuir and Falkirk, and which our clan maintained we had enjoyed in all our battles and struggles in behalf of our royal family, since the battle of Bannockburn, on which glorious day Robert, the Bruce, bestowed this honor upon Angus MacDonald, Lord of the Isles, as a reward for his never-to-be-forgot fidelity to that brave prince, in protecting him for above nine months in his country of Rachlin, Isla and, Uist. This right, I say, we have enjoyed ever since, unless when yielded by us out of favor upon particular occasions, as was done by the Laird of MacLean at the battle of Harlan; but our sweet-natured prince was prevailed on by L. and his faction to assign this honor to another on this fatal day; which right, we judge, they will not refuse to yield us back again on the next fighting day."

The badge borne on their helmets was a "froach gorm," or "common heath," and their battle cry, "Froach eilan," the "Heathy isle."—(Scottish Gael or Celtic Manners, Logan.)

Allaster MacDonald, the progenitor of the MacAllasters, flourished in about A. D., 1263, and became "Chief" of a new clan, then known as "clan Allaster"—this Allaster was succeeded by a worthy son, "Allaster MacAllaster," who upon the death of his father became the "Chief," and headed and led a powerful clan that flourished in Scotland from that time until the downfall of "Prince Charles" in 1745.

Their possessions and homes were in and about Knapsdale in Cantire, Scotland.

The first Allaster was the son of Angus Mor, (i. e. Angus, the Great), who in about 1258 to 1274, was "Lord of the Isles." He had descended from *Somerled* Thane (Baron) of Argyle and First "Lord of the Isles," who was a son of Magnus III., Barford, King of Norway. It may be added also that the said Allester maternally descended from Isabella, a sister of King Robert, the Bruce.

In the *preface* to an edition of "Burke's British Peccage" Burke says in substance, that the two best family names in Great Britain are the Plantagenets and the MacDonalds, and that there are descendants of the latter family in America who can well claim to be of as noble descent as any in Great Britain. The MacAllisters having descended from the MacDonalds, as good, or as "blue" blood flows in their veins as flows in the veins of any people on the face of the earth. None surpass them as to nobility of ancestry, and for bravery and military history the MacDonalds, and their descendants, the MacAllisters, the MacIntyres and MacQueens are not equalled by any other family of which historians give an account.

As to the matter of the MacAllester *crest* the alleged "Old Student of Heraldic bearings," quoted in a recent issue of the New York Herald, was in error when he contended that the crest claimed was the crest of Charles MacAllester, of Loup, Esquire.

Authorities will show that the motto on Loup's crest is "*Fortiter*" and that in the hand is *an upright dirk*, instead of *cross, crosslet fitchel* as in the original MacAllester crest proper. The arm, hand, cross, crosslet fitchel and motto "*Per Mare per Terras*" in the MacAllister crest is the same as the original crest and motto of the first Lords (MacDonalds), of the Isles, which goes to confirm and prove the origin of the MacAllisters. The present MacAllaster of Glen Barr (Scot.) carries the original motto "*Per Mare per Terras*" as does also Keith MacDonald MacAllister, Esquire, of Inistrynich who by the way, always wears the MacAllester tartan. The foregoing notes on the origin of the McAllisters are from a recent research made for the late Ward McAllister, <sup>5</sup> of New York City.

The name McAllister has assumed many changes in spelling since the formation of the new clan by Allaster MacDonald in 1263. The emigrant and founder of the Pennsylvania branch of the family originally spelled his name McAlister, but since his arrival, its orthography has been changed according to the ideas of his descendants to McAllister, McAlister, Mc-



Alastar, McAlestar, McAllestar, McAlistair, McAllistar, McAlester, McAllestar, McAllestair, MacAlister and MacAllister. The Germans of Pennsylvania spelled it McCollister, as they pronounced it.

Of Archibald McAllister<sup>1</sup>, the emigrant and founder of this branch of the family, very little is known, except that about 1730 he owned a large tract of land in the Cumberland Valley, and was a strict Presbyterian.

He was one of the organizers of the First Presbyterian Church, at Carlisle, Pa.

From whence he came in Scotland is not known. The first mention of an Archibald McAllister, in the colony, is found in the minutes of the Colonial Board of Property, when on the "12 month, 7da, 1723," Stephen Cornelius applies for a warrant to have surveyed a "small vacancy of Land on Red Clay Creek" and "desires to make over his right, to this land to Archibald McAllister, who is a Smith, and dwells upon it."

Red Clay Creek was in New Castle County, Pa., now in the State of Delaware. It runs parallel with the Brandywine, empties into White Clay Creek, and thence to the Delaware River. It has been found impossible to identify this Archibald McAllister, with the Archibald who settled in Cumberland County, Pa.

The grant to Archibald McAllister in Cumberland County, Pa., originally contained between eight and nine hundred acres.

He built a grist-mill, the second one west of the Susquehanna. The foundations are still standing.

The water on the tract, McAllister's Run, not furnishing sufficient power, he was forced to carry the water in troughs for a quarter of a mile.

The size of the mill was about twelve by fourteen feet, and it did most of the grinding for the surrounding country. Family tradition has it that one of the farmers from Newville, Pa., seven miles distant, said, on going to have a bag of grain ground; "that if there was not too many ahead, he might get home the next day."

He also built a smith-shop; the original log one has long been superseded by a more modern frame structure.

The dwelling house was built of logs, a story and a half high, with a huge fire-place running its whole width. This house, part of which is standing to-day, is in a natural hollow, and has one end against a ledge of lime-stone rocks, which

completely hide the lower story. Entrance to the loft can be made from these rocks. After a hundred and sixty-six years of constant usage, it is in a fairly good state of preservation.

The farm lays three miles west of Carlisle, Pa., on the turnpike, and is owned by James McAllister Ralston, <sup>4</sup> of Mechanicsburg, Pa., a great-grandson of Archibald McAllister,<sup>1</sup>.

The Turnpike Company received from the original owner a small piece of land on this farm for the purpose of building a Toll-House. This exempted forever the McAllister heirs from payment of tolls.

The known descendants of the emigrant numbered 847 in 1898. In the male line all have marked Scottish features, with sandy hair and bright complexions, reproduced to the sixth and seventh generations. A most striking and peculiar trait is the family resemblance in all branches noticeable in the foreheads, and the eyes which are always blue.

"In 1749 West Pennsboro Township, Cumberland County, paid 28£., 8s., 9d., tax. Archibald McAllister, Collector."

(Rupp's Hist.)

**1**—ARCHIBALD McALLISTER,<sup>1</sup> d. 1768 in West Pennsboro Township, Cumberland County, Pa., buried at Meeting House Springs, two miles west of Carlisle, Pa.

He married Jean McClure, buried at Hanover, York County, Pa., and had issue——

\*—2—JOHN McALLISTER, 2.

\*—3—RICHARD McALLISTER, 2.

b. 1725, d. 1795.

\*—4—JAMES McALLISTER, 2.

5—ARCHIBALD McALLISTER, 2.

\*—6—DANIEL McALLISTER, 2.

\*—7—MARY McALLISTER, 2.

\*—8—JEAN McALLISTER, 2.

\*—9—DAVID McALLISTER, 2.

\*—10—ANDREW McALLISTER, 2.

d. 1804.

---

Last will and testament of Archibald McAllister, of West Pennsboro Township, Cumberland County, Pa.

In the name of God, amen, I, Archibald McCallister, of the Township of West Pennsboro, and County of Cumberland, be-

ing very sick and weak in body, but of a perfect mind and memory, praise to God, do make this to be my last will and testament and first of all I recommend my soul to ye hands of God who gave it, and my body to be buried in ye earth in a Christian and decent manner at ye discretion of my executor. As to what worldly goods it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life, I give and dispose of in ye following manner, viz: I order and it is my will that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid. I give and bequeath to my dearly and well-beloved wife, Jean, ye one-half of all my personal estate, with all my household furniture except what is hereafter mentioned which together with what my son, Andrew, is to do for her, is in full of her dower. I give and bequeath to my son, John, ye books called ye whole works of Flavel and all my wearing apparel. I give and bequeath to my sons, Richard, James and Archibald, my daughters, Mary and Jean, to each of them one book called Flavel's whole works. I give and bequeath to my son Andrew, ye assorted books, which I have in ye house, also my black coat to enable him to buy ye assorted books. I give and bequeath to my grand-daughter, Mary McKnight, my big pott. I give to my grand-daughters, Mary Elizabeth and Jean, children of my son, Daniel, to each of them one sheep. I give to my grandson Archibald, son of my son James, my gun. All ye residue and remainder of my estate, real and personal, I give and bequeath to my son, Andrew, to him, his heirs and assigns forever together with one feather bed which lies in ye back room, but I order and it is my will that my son, Andrew, pay out of his share all my debts and funeral charges. I also order my grand-daughter, Mary McCallister, above mentioned, to have my chist, and I do hereby constitute and appoint my son, Andrew, my whole and sole executor of this, my last will and testament hereby revoking and disannuling all former wills and testaments by me made ratifying and confirming this to be my last will and testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal ye 7th September, 1768.

N. B.—Ye word book called ye apparel Mary forever was all interlined before signing.

Signed, sealed, published and declared in ye presence of us.

OLIVER KILGORE.

SHUSANA <sup>x</sup> WILLIAMS.

Her mark.

His  
ARCHIBALD <sup>x</sup> McCALLISTER. [SEAL.]  
Mark.

**3**—RICHARD McALLISTER,<sup>2</sup> (Archibald,<sup>1</sup>) born 1725, d.—September 7, 1795. Went to York County, Pa., in 1764, bought a large tract of land called "Digges' Choice," (original deeds for this tract in possession of James H. McAllister,<sup>5</sup> Fort Hunter, Pa.), on which he founded the town of McAllister, now Hanover, Pa., where he started a general store, afterwards combined with an Inn. The building was a two-story log-house, which is standing today. A short time before his death, he had the original log-house cased with brick, and it is a very substantial and imposing house, situated at the corner of Baltimore and Middle Streets, Hanover, Pa. His license for a public house is supposed to have been the first one in Hanover. He was a man of eminence and distinction, made Lieutenant of the County of York, by the Council of Philadelphia, June 14, 1777, had large jurisdiction, and became wealthy in the iron and mercantile business.

"In 1764 the town of Hanover was founded, being laid out in the wilderness by Richard McAllister,<sup>2</sup>. The people of the neighborhood laughed at "McAllister's Folly," and one old lady jeeringly called the new town "Hickorytown" from the trees that covered the site. The town, however, grew a thriving town of twenty-five hundred souls, instead of a dense hickory forest. Being located in "Digges' Choice" it was long doubtful to which Province it would be assigned, hence fugitives from justice made it a harbor and "Rogues' Resort" became its familiar appellation. Several robbers broke into McAllister's store, he arrested them and took them to York. The sheriff refused to receive them, saying: "You of Hanover wish to be independent, therefore punish your villains yourselves." McAllister took him at his word, and thereafter was judge and jury, among the rough settlers of "Rogue's Resort."—(History of York county).

During the latter part of 1775, the men of York county were enrolled into militia companies, and these companies were consolidated into five battalions, to form a regiment of Minute Men. Of this regiment Richard McAllister,<sup>2</sup> was chosen Colonel, July 28, 1775, as also Colonel of the York Co. Associates the same year. He was a member of the General Committee of Safety, March 30, 1776, and a member of the Committee of York Co. to the Provincial Conference, held in "Carpenter's Hall," Philadelphia, June 18, 1775.

In 1776 his regiment was sent to join General Washington's Army, and fought gallantly on Long Island, and was brigaded with General Nathaniel Greene's division. At Fort Wash-

ington, Nov. 6, 1776, McCarter's company of the regiment lost heavily, McCarter being mortally wounded.

Returns of Col. McAllister's battalion, at Perth Amboy, Oct. 8, 1776, and at Trenton, N. J., Dec. 1, 1776, may be found in Pennsylvania Archives.

Justice of the Peace, 1771-74-94.

President Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, Nov. 18, 1780.

President Justice of Quarter Sessions, Nov. 18, 1780.

Justice of Orphans' Court the same year.

Censor, Oct. 20, 1783.

Councillor, Oct. 26, 1784.

Member of the Board of Property, July 20, 1785, and Feb. 13, 1786.

He was a man of commanding stature, six feet, three inches tall, of powerful build, and noted in his neighborhood for his great strength and agility. It is a family legend that all his teeth were doubles.

He married, Feb. 23, 1748, Mary Dill, daughter of Capt. Matthew Dill, Sr., and Ann Crain, of Dillsburg, Pa., and had issue: —————

- |                               |                                    |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| *—11—JEAN McALLISTER, 3,      | b. March 3, 1750; d. 1824.         |
| *—12—ABDIEL McALLISTER, 3,    | b. Jan. 30, 1752; d. 1792.         |
| 13—MARY McALLISTER, 3,        | b. Feb. 12, 1754.                  |
| *—14—ARCHIBALD McALLISTER, 3, | b. April 7, 1756; d. 1831.         |
| *—15—MATTHEW McALLISTER, 3,   | b. May 14, 1758; d. 1823.          |
| *—16—NANCY McALLISTER, 3,     | b. Feb. 4, 1760.                   |
| *—17—ELIZABETH McALLISTER, 3, | b. Oct. 10, 1761; d. 1796.         |
| *—18—RICHARD McALLISTER, 3,   | b. Aug. 28, 1763; d. 1802.         |
| *—19—SARAH McALLISTER, 3,     | b. Apr. 28, 1765; d. Sep. 2, 1806. |
| 20—MARGARET McALLISTER, 3,    | b. Feb. 22, 1767; d. 1773.         |
| *—21—JESSE McALLISTER, 3,     | b. Dec. 23, 1768; d. 1850.         |

COL. RICHARD McALLISTER, 2, (Archibald, 1,)—Died 1795, and with his wife is buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Hanover, Pa.

Copy of inscriptions on the tombstones at Hanover, Pa :

"Beneath this marble are deposited the remains of Richard McAllister, Founder of the town of Hanover, who departed this life on the 7th of September, 1795. Aged 70 years."

"In memory of Mary McAllister, wife of Richard McAllister. Aged 40 years."

"In memory of Jean McAllister, mother of Richard McAllister. Aged 80 years."

"In memory of Abdiel McAllister, son of Richard McAllister. Aged 40 years."

"In memory of Margaret McAllister, daughter of Richard McAllister. Aged 6 years."

"Elizabeth McAllister, who died Oct. 27, 1796, in the prime of life, aged 35 years, of that fatal complaint consumption.

"Also her only daughter, a child of 6 months of age, June, 1796, died of water in the head, seventh child of Col. Richard McAllister, Founder and Proprietor of the town of Hanover, and wife of John McAllister, of Frederick county, Va."

"Although it is vanity in the living, to erect monuments to the dead, let this be so, as this is in memory of one of the best of women."

---

**14**—ARCHIBALD McALLISTER,<sup>3</sup> (Richard,<sup>2</sup>, Archibald,<sup>1</sup>,)—b. April 17, 1756; d. 1831, at Fort Hunter, Pa. The first record found of him is as a Captain of a Company in Colonel Hartley's Sixth Regiment of the Pennsylvania Line. He fought at Germantown and Monmouth. In the latter battle, though but 21 years of age, for gallantry, Gen. Washington, on the field presented him with a pair of silver mounted pistols, one of which is now the property of James H. McAllister,<sup>5</sup>, of Fort Hunter, Pa. He resigned his commission Nov. 19, 1777, and was married to Margaret Hays, April 1778. — (See Paxtang and Derry church records.)

He lived on a farm of 253 acres in Londonderry township, Lancaster county, now Dauphin. This farm came to him through his wife. (See Will of Hugh Hays appendix.) It is now owned by Martin L. Hershey, and is situated about three miles east of Derry church. The original limestone dwelling house is still standing.

In May 6, 1785, he removed to the farm of 150 acres, at Fort Hunter, on the Susquehanna river, six miles above Harrisburg, Pa., which he bought from a Mr. Chambers.

He had at that time no occupation but that of gentleman farmer, and coming out of the army, paid in Continental

money, worth at that time, sixteen cents on the dollar in the North and twelve cents in the South, he had to cast about for some way to make an income on which to raise an *increasing* family, so, in connection with the farm, he started an inn. Numerous specimens of this Continental money were framed and hung in the old library at Fort Hunter.

In the time of Archibald McAllister,<sup>3</sup> Fort Hunter, as a farm, was very differently conducted than at the present time. Dotted all over it were houses erected for laboring men, and no one who asked Archie for work was refused. He employed all the boys and men in the vicinity, and the place became the centre of all the business done in the neighborhood.

He planted large orchards of peaches and apples, and vineyards of the finest varieties of grapes. The latter he made into wine, and having his own still, manufactured quantities of whiskey, peach brandy, and apple-jack. Most of these wines and liquors he sent to Philadelphia by team. Among some old papers in the possession of James H. McAllister,<sup>5</sup> is a letter from Stephen Girard thanking Archibald for some very fine potatoes, sent him from Fort Hunter by his son. Another old paper is a recipe for making "cider royal," a famous drink at that time, specially invented by Archie.

All the wine manufactured was bottled, and put in the old stone ice-house, that stood on the hill near the mansion, the foundations of which are still standing. The ice-house, originally was of stone with a frame top, the lower compartment being filled with ice. The upper part was filled with shelves, on which were racks for holding the bottles with inverted necks.

In a letter from George Washington McAllister,<sup>4</sup> of Savannah, Ga., to his father, Archibald,<sup>3</sup> he mentions some whiskey sent to him from home, and some sent to Mr. McLeod, of Georgia. He says, in effect, "that his good friend McLeod, who is as temperate as he is sincere, says 'it is no sin to get drunk on the good old stuff from Fort Hunter,'" and that McLeod was so choice of his "that he will not try it until he sees mine out," and further adds, "that the brandy decanter is universally rejected now." (Letter from George Washington McAllister,<sup>4</sup> to Archibald McAllister,<sup>3</sup>, dated Grahamville, S. C., August, 1821.

Archibald would not allow a snake to be molested on his premises, and in consequence, the servants and others were in constant terror from the immense black reptiles, sunning them-

selves on the arbors in the vineyard. A family legend says that he could stroke and fondle these snakes, and that they recognized the "master," and would not harm him. Some of the slaves declared that at Archibald's funeral, "the snakes followed to the graveyard, and wept as the body was lowered in the grave." This graveyard stands in the centre of the Fort Hunter farm, and contains four generations of the family.

He built a saw-mill and remodeled the old grist-mill, built in 1730. This saw-mill was the only one within a radius of forty miles, and furnished all the lumber for the Fort Hunter house, built in 1814, on the foundations of the English block house, called "Hunter's Fort," that stood there during the Revolution. The first mention of this site as a fort, was in 1755, when the commissioners thought that a company of fifty men, under the command of Captain Reed, was sufficient to to guard the frontier. (Frontier Forts, published by the State of Pennsylvania, 1896). The house which cost ten thousand dollars, a large sum in those days, was built of stone taken from the mountain land on the farm, and has been worth its money value many times. Without doubt it is to-day one of the finest old houses in this section of the country. The marble in the mantels came from Italy, one costing five hundred dollars, and the winding staircase was the first known in Central Pennsylvania. To-day it is in a perfect state of preservation, with the exception of a few alterations in the general arrangement.

The old tavern house, called "The Practical Farmer," changed by a wag in the neighborhood to "The Prodigal Farmer," was the older house. It was there in 1785 when Archibald McAllister bought the place, and was an old house at that time. It is supposed to have been built about the same time as the Hunter mill, in 1730, or prior to that time, and has been remodelled so many times that it is difficult to trace the original. Three generations of the McAllister family were born here.

In an old letter dated McAlister's Practical Farmer, 6mo., 24th, 1812, the writer says, in consequence of a rainy day he will remain "with the proprietor of this place who has entertained him very much with the history of his farming and his improvements."

Archibald McAlister,<sup>3</sup> had a large and well-selected library, one room in Fort Hunter house was set apart for this purpose, with shelves reaching to the ceiling—among these books was "one of the few copies of the Bible printed in the reign of



Henry VIII, that escaped the flames, as appears by the following note: 'This testament was translated by Wm. Tyndall, who suffered martyrdom in Brabant in 1535, and this testament was burned in London in 1539 by Cuthbert Tonstall, Bishop of London; printed in MDXXXV ye 26 year of Henry ye 8th and finished ye fourth day of October.' This Bible was bequeathed to the oldest son, George Washington McAllister, 4, who took it with him to his home in Georgia, together with a valuable collection of General Washington's letters to his father, Archibald McAllister, 3. "His whole library including this Bible, was destroyed during Sherman's march to the sea."

He married *first*, April 9, 1778, Margaret Hays, (b. April 24, 1761; d. Jan. 10, 1779, buried at Derry church), daughter of Hugh Hays, of Derry, (see Appendix for will), and had issue: ———

22—MARY HAYS McALLISTER, 4, b. Dec. 29, 1778; d. Jan. 5, 1779.

He married *second*, Sept. 14, 1780, Elizabeth Carson, (b. Feb. 25, 1763; d. 1822), daughter of John Carson, Sr., (b. March 5, 1711), and his wife Elizabeth (Wood) Gillespie, and had issue: ———

\*—23—GEORGE WASHINGTON McALLISTER, 4,

b. Dec. 21, 1781, at five o'clock in the afternoon.  
d. 1850.

\*—24—THOMAS GATES McALLISTER, 4,

b. Aug. 25, 1784, at forty minutes after seven in  
the afternoon  
d. Feb. 7, 1809.

\*—25—AMELIA MARY McALLISTER, 4,

b. Aug. 31, 1786, at eleven o'clock in the  
forenoon.

\*—26—MATILDA WILLIS McALLISTER, 4,

b. Aug. 26, 1788, at nine o'clock in the forenoon.  
d. 1858.

\*—27—JOHN CARSON McALLISTER, 4,

b. Sept. 21, 1790, at four o'clock in the afternoon.  
d. 1866.

\*—28—RICHARD McALLISTER, 4,

b. Sept. 20, 1792, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.  
d. 1822.

He married the *third* time, Mrs. Sarah Bella Dunlop, widow of Andrew Dunlop, of Chambersburg, Pa. (eldest daughter of Catharine and James Chambers, who was Colonel of the First

Regiment of the Pennsylvania Line), and survived her husband several years. On his death, she left Fort Hunter, and went to reside at Ludlow's station, now Cincinnati, Ohio, where she died.

Archibald McAllister,<sup>3</sup> died in 1831 and was buried at Fort Hunter.

**27—JOHN CARSON McALLISTER,**<sup>5</sup> (Archibald,<sup>3</sup>, Richard,<sup>2</sup>, Archibald,<sup>1</sup>) b. 1790; d. 1866, was born at Fort Hunter, and lived there until his death. Was a man of decided and energetic character, six feet three and a half inches tall, very active and powerful, and a splendid horseman. First Captain of the Dauphin County Cavalry and with his troop acted as an escort to Governor Schulze, when he met General Lafayette at Morrisville, Pa., Monday, Sept. 27, 1824, on his visit to the United States. Supervisor of the Pennsylvania Canal for eighteen years, and Superintendent of the Wiconisco Canal and Gettysburg Railroad. Was Flour Inspector under a part of Governor Francis Rawn Shunk's term, and was a member of the Citizen's Committee of Safety, in Harrisburg, during the riots of the "Buckshot War," 1839.

In 1812, when the seat of government was removed from Lancaster to Harrisburg, Gov. Francis R. Shunk, then a clerk in the Surveyor General's office, was detailed to accompany the public records of that department during their removal. The books and papers were taken to Harrisburg by a six-horse team, driven by the "late Captain John C. McAllister, of Fort Hunter," and Mr. Shunk rode "all the way from Lancaster to Harrisburg on the off horse, and thus made his entrance into the new Capitol of the State, of which he was afterwards to become the Governor, and one of her best loved and most honored citizens." This was the first meeting of John C. McAllister and Mr. Shunk, and was the beginning of a warm friendship that lasted during their lives. (MSS. record of Shunk family).

He married, Oct. 27, 1812, Francis Harris Hanna (b. 1791, d. 1867), daughter of General John Andre Hanna, of Flemington, New Jersey, and his wife, Mary Reed Harris, and had issue:—

- |   |                    |
|---|--------------------|
| *—29—ARCHIBALD McALLISTER, <sup>5</sup> ,       | b. 1813; d. 1883.  |
| *—30—JOHN HANNA McALLISTER, <sup>5</sup> ,      | b. 1815.           |
| 31—GEORGE WASHINGTON McALLISTER, <sup>5</sup> , | b. 1817; d. 1818.. |

- \*—32—RICHARD McALLISTER, 5, b. 1819; d. 1887.  
 \*—33—JAMES HARRIS McALLISTER, 5, b. 1821.  
 34—ELIZABETH McALLISTER, 5, died young.  
 35—CAROLINE McALLISTER, 5, died young.  
 36—JOSEPH BRIGGS McALLISTER, 5, died young.  
 37—GEORGE WASHINGTON McALLISTER 2d, 5, b. 1825; d. 1844.  
 Was six feet seven inches tall.  
 \*—38—JOHN BOWES COX McALLISTER, 5, b. 1828; d. 1858.  
 \*—39—JOHN CARSON McALLISTER, 5, b. 1831; d. 1859.  
 40—FRANCES HANNA McALLISTER, 5, b. 1823.  
 Married Hiram Morley (d. 1896). (Line extinct.)

**33**—JAMES HARRIS McALLISTER, 5, b. 1821, at Fort Hunter, Pa. When quite young he went to Jonestown, Lebanon County, Pa., where he started in the lumber business; "Captain of the First Company of the Eleventh Battalion of the Militia, of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, in the First Brigade of the Sixth Division, composed of the Militia of the Counties of Dauphin, Lebanon, Berks and Schuylkill." Commission dated, August 3rd, 1842. Signed by Governor David R. Porter. Returned to Fort Hunter and farmed for his father, then went as manager to a furnace near Hollidaysburg in Blair County, Pa., called "Soap Fat," now a summer resort called Point View. Continuously elected Justice of the Peace for twenty-five years (an office held by four generations of McAllisters from Col. Richard McAllister in 1771, to the present day, 1898). Clerk in the Auditor General's Department, Harrisburg, Pa., under Auditors John A. Lemon, Wilson A. Norris, Thomas McCamant, David McMurtrie Gregg and Amos H. Mylin. During 1861-62 he was clerk to the Commissary at Cairo, Ills., and Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.

He married Amanda Catharine Lantz, (b. Dec. 10, 1825, d. Dec., 1881), of Jonestown, Lebanon County, Pa., and had issue:

- \*—41—FRANCES HANNA McALLISTER, 6, b. 1845, d. 1886.  
 \*—42—JOHN CARSON McALLISTER, 6, b. 1850.  
 43—JAMES HARRIS McALLISTER, 6, b. 1853.  
 \*—44—DICKINSON McALLISTER, 6, b. 1855.  
 45—VIRGINIA McALLISTER, 6, b. 1858, d. 1864.  
 46—JOSEPH LONGWORTH McALLISTER, 6, b. 1860. Lebanon, Pa.  
 47—HIESTER McALLISTER, 6, b. 1864, d. 1866.  
 48—MARY CATHARINE McALLISTER, 6, b. 1866.

**41**—FRANCES HANNA McALLISTER, <sup>6</sup>, b. 1845, d. 1886. Married Stephen Hart Morley, Marysville, Perry County, Pa., and had issue:—

- |                              |                   |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| *—49—JANE HARRIET MORLEY, 7, | b. July 23, 1870. |
| 50—CHARLES MORLEY, 7,        | died young.       |
| 51—JAMES HARRIS MORLEY, 7,   | b. June 6, 1876.  |

---

**49**—JANE HARRIET MORLEY, <sup>7</sup>, b. July 23, 1870. married William Corl, of Marysville, Pa., and had issue:—

- |                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| 52—CHARLES W. CORL, 8, | b. 1892. |
| 53—FRANCES M. CORL, 8, | b. 1894. |
| 54—LOUISE CORL, 8,     | b. 1896. |

---

**42**—JOHN CARSON McALLISTER, <sup>6</sup>, b. 1850, at Fort Hunter, Pa. At the age of sixteen years he went to the Pennsylvania railroad shops, at Altoona, Pa., to learn the trade of machinist, and served four years as an apprentice and one year as a journey-man. For eighteen years, he was employed as General Foreman of the Machine shops on Allison's Hill, at Harrisburg.

In 1896, he left there and removed to Buffalo, New York, where he holds the same position with the "Buffalo Forge Works."

He married Mary M. Albert, (b. 1857), of Rockville, Pa., and had issue:—

- |  |          |
|--|----------|
| 55—BERTHA GRACE McALLISTER, 7,                   | b. 1878. |
| 56—JAMES HARRIS McALLISTER, 7,                   | b. 1881. |
| 57—MARY CATHARINE McALLISTER, <sup>2d</sup> , 7, | b. 1885. |
| 58—ARCHIBALD McALLISTER, 7,                      | b. 1890. |
| 59—RICHARD McALLISTER, 7,                        | b. 1892. |
| 60—JOHN CARSON McALLISTER, 7,                    | b. 1896. |

---

**44**—DICKINSON McALLISTER, <sup>6</sup>, b. 1855, at Fort Hunter, Pa., was educated in the public schools of Rockville, Pa.

In 1876, he went to New York with William F. Shunk, Civil Engineer, to learn the business, and was employed on the Metropolitan East Side Railroad, then building, with Mr. Shunk, as Chief Engineer of Construction. Upon the completion of the road he was for a short time in the employ of the Brooklyn Elevated road, and during the year 1889, by the Johnson Street Railway, at Johnstown, Pa. During the floods,

at Johnstown, in this year, he narrowly escaped being present at the disaster. Of 36 boarders, at the Hotel Hurlburt, where he made his home, but two escaped with their lives. Nothing was left of the building. He was thrown out of employment by the flood, and later became the Assistant Engineer in the Construction of the Chicago South Side Elevated Railroad, which he helped to finish in time for the World's Fair. At present, (1896), he is the Chief Engineer of the Metropolitan West Side Elevated Railroad, the motive power of which is electricity. In January, 1897, he was appointed Receiver of this railroad, which position he now holds.

**2**—JOHN McALLISTER, <sup>2</sup>, (Archibald, <sup>1</sup>), b. —, lived in Cumberland County, Pa., until his death. By a deed, dated August 14, 1749, his father sold and conveyed to him a tract of land containing 250 acres in Cumberland County, which was one of two proprietary warrants granted to the said Archibald McAllister, <sup>1</sup>, dated August 16, 1745, one was for 400 acres and the other for 150 acres. Another deed is recorded in which John McAllister and his wife, Catharine, made a conveyance to Richard Peters, of Philadelphia, Pa., dated May 19, 1753.

He married Catharine McKnight, of Cumberland County, and had issue:—

\*—61—PHOEBE McALLISTER, <sup>3</sup>.

\*—62—LYDIA McALLISTER, <sup>3</sup>.

\*—63—CATHARINE McALLISTER, <sup>3</sup>,

b. August 21, 1759.

64—EMMA McALLISTER, <sup>3</sup>.

\*—65—ENEAS McALLISTER, <sup>3</sup>.

**61**—PHOEBE McALLISTER, <sup>3</sup>, lived with her sister, Mrs. Boyd, until she married James Patten, who was a staff officer in the Revolution. A grandson, Dr. Patten, lives in Frisco, Indiana.

**62**—LYDIA McALLISTER, <sup>3</sup>. Married Dr. Boyd, Chief Surgeon of the British Forces in the Colonies. After the Revolutionary War he resigned his commission and settled in Richmond, Va., where he died of small-pox. They had issue:—

66—JOHN BOYD, <sup>4</sup>.

67—JAMES BOYD, <sup>4</sup>.

68—JEAN BOYD, <sup>4</sup>.

Married and had issue.

**63**—CATHARINE McALLISTER,<sup>3</sup> (John,<sup>2</sup> Archibald,<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug. 21, 1759, was raised by her aunt, Mrs. Jean (McA.) Ormsby, of Pittsburg, Pa., from whose house she was married Feb. 27, 1781, to William Plumer, (b. 1755 at Fort Cumberland, Md.; died 1833 in Charleston, Kanawha County, W. Va.). In 1803 they moved to Kentucky and thence to Marietta, O., in 1804, and had issue:—

- |                                  |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| *—69—CATHARINE PLUMER, 4,        | b. 1782.  |
| 70—JONATHAN PLUMER, 4,           | d. 1809, during his collegiate course at Princeton. |
| *—71—ANNIE PLUMER, 4,            |   |
| *—72—CLARISSA PLUMER, 4,         |   |
| *—73—SARAH PLUMER, 4,            |   |
| *—74—HETTY PLUMER, 4,            |   |
| 75—FRANCES FARREL PLUMER, 4,     | d. unmarried.                                       |
| *—76—JOHN McALLISTER, PLUMER, 4, | b. 1799; d. 1889.                                   |
| *—77—WILLIAM SWAN PLUMER, 4,     | b. 1802; d. 1880.                                   |

---

**69**—CATHARINE PLUMER, 4, b. 1782, married Stephen Shepard, and had issue:—

- 78—STEPHEN SHEPARD, 5.
- 79—FRANCIS SHEPARD, 5.
- 80—SARAH SHEPARD, 5.
- 81—JULIA SHEPARD, 5.
- 82—CATHARINE SHEPARD, 5.
- 83—MATILDA SHEPARD, 5.
- 84—SOPHRONIA SHEPARD, 5.
- 85—HETTY SHEPARD, 5.

All dead, but Stephen, and two girls, who reside in Charleston, W. Va.

---

**71**—ANNIE PLUMER, 4, married John Mitchell, and had issue:—

- 86—JONATHAN MITCHELL, 5.
- 87—TIMOTHY MITCHELL, 5.
- 88—GEORGE MITCHELL, 5.
- 89—FRANCES MITCHELL, 5.
- 90—SARAH MITCHELL, 5.
- 91—CLARISSA MITCHELL, 5.
- 92—NANCY MITCHELL, 5.

**72**—CLARISSA PLUMER, Married — Buell and had issue:—

- 93—WILLIAM PLUMER BUELL, 5. Went as missionary to Siam in 1839, died and left one child.  
 94—ELIZABETH McALLISTER BUELL, 5. (d. s. p.)

**73**—SARAH PLUMER, 4, married Prof. J. J. Preston, of Marietta, Ohio, and had issue:—

- 95—JOHN PRESTON, 5.  
 96—WILLIAM PRESTON, 5.  
 97—HUGH PRESTON, 5.  
 98—COLUMBUS PRESTON, 5.  
 99—SARAH PRESTON, 5.  
 100—MARY PRESTON, 5. Married Rev. Mr. Delavin, missionary in the west.  
 101—EUNICE PRESTON, 5. (d. s. p.)

**74**—HETTIE PLUMER, 4, married Cornelius Tinkhan, and had issue:—

- 102—WILLIAM PLUMER TINKHAN, 5. (d. s. p.)  
 103—CORNELIUS P. TINKHAN, 5. Lives in Marietta, O.  
 \*—104—CATHARINE PLUMER TINKHAN, 5.  
 105—MARY TINKHAN, 5.  
 106—HETTY MALTBY TINKHAN, 5.  
 107—JULIA TINKHAN, 5.

**104**—CATHARINE PLUMER TINKHAN, 5, married — Dana, and had issue:—

- 108—HETTY DOLE DANA, 6. Married 1897.

**76**—JOHN McALLISTER PLUMER, 4, b. Dec. 29, 1799, in Beaver County, Pa., d. May 10, 1889, in Lower Newport, Ohio. He married Jane Hamilton Fulton, (d. June 1, 1876), and had issue:—

- \*—109—WILLIAM FULTON PLUMER, 5.  
 \*—110—JOHN ANDERSON PLUMER, 5.  
 111—HAPPY FRANCES PLUMER, 5.  
 112—GEORGE GALE PLUMER, 5. d. Jan. 22, 1862.  
 113—KATHARINE McALLISTER PLUMER, 5.  
 114—CHARLES SWAN PLUMER, 5.

**109**—WILLIAM FULTON PLUMER, <sup>5</sup>, married Frances Beswick. Live in Hillsboro, Iowa. Issue three sons and three daughters:—

115—J. J. PLUMER, M. D., <sup>6</sup>.

Resides in Idaho.

**110**—JOHN ANDERSON PLUMER, <sup>5</sup>, married Frances Hart, and had issue:—

116—GEORGE McALLISTER PLUMER, <sup>6</sup>. Graduate of Marietta College.

117—WILLIAM S. PLUMER, <sup>6</sup>.

Married Grace ———.

118—SAMUEL HART PLUMER, <sup>6</sup>.

119—JESSE M. PLUMER, <sup>6</sup>.

120—FANNIE WHITE PLUMER, <sup>6</sup>.

121—BENSON ANDERSON PLUMER, <sup>6</sup>.

122—RAY B. PLUMER, <sup>6</sup>.

b. 1884.

**77**—WILLIAM SWAN PLUMER, <sup>4</sup>, b. July 26, 1802, at Darlington, Pa.; d. Oct. 22, 1880, in Baltimore, Md. After teaching school for some years in Virginia, he entered Washington College, (now Washington and Lee), and took the course in two years. He graduated from Princeton, and was licensed by the Presbytery of New Brunswick, N. J., June 14, 1826. He was an Evangelist in Virginia and North Carolina, organizing Presbyterian Churches in different parts of those States. His first call, after his marriage, was in Charlotte County, Va. Removed to Petersburg, Va., 1831, and in 1834 to Richmond, where he remained until 1846. Was Pastor of Franklin Street Church, Baltimore, in 1854. He was appointed by the General Assembly, September, 1854, Professor of Didactic and Pastoral Theology in Western Theological Seminary, which place he filled until 1862, when he became pastor of the Central Church, of Allegheny. From there he went to Pottsville, in 1865. He was chosen by the Southern General Assembly, Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology in University, at Columbia, S. C., and remained there until May, 1880, when he came to Baltimore, and entered the Union Protestant Hospital, for a necessary surgical operation from the effects of which he died. "Dr. Plumer was the author of more than twenty-five volumes and a large number of leaflets, tracts and sermons." In 1838, was the Moderator of the General Assembly Old School, and in 1871 Moderator of the Southern Assembly. "His life was one of great earnestness and usefulness.



As a pastor, preacher, professor, author and Christian he was eminent. His utterances were full of faith in Christ, and of love for him, and of confident joyful hope."

(From Presbyterian Encyclopedia, Rev. Alfred Nevin, D. D., LL. D.)

He married in Hillsboro, N. C., June 11, 1829, Eliza Gardner Hasell, (d. in S. C., Oct. 30, 1878.) Both he and his wife are buried in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Va. They had issue:—

- |                                 |  |
|---------------------------------|--|
| *—123—ELIZA DOUGLASS PLUMER, 5, | b. Apr. 2, 1830. d. Apr. 14, 1882, in Charlotte Co., Va.   |
| *—124—KATE PLUMER, 5,           | b. Sept. 29, 1831, in Petersburg, Va.<br>d. Feb. 16, 1898. |
| 123—ELIZA DOUGLAS PLUMER, 5,    | b. Apr. 2, 1830. d. Apr. 14, 1882, left issue.             |
| 125—WILLIAM S. PLUMER, 6,       | b. Nov. 3, 1858. Married Minnie Cuff in 1886.              |

124—KATE PLUMER, 5, b. Sept. 29, 1831; d. Feb. 16, 1898. Married in Allegheny, Pa., Oct. 11, 1855, Samuel S. Bryan; (d. May 17, 1892, buried in Allegheny Cemetery), and had issue:—

- |                                |   |
|--------------------------------|---|
| *—126—W. S. PLUMER BRYAN, 6,   | b. Aug. 30, 1856.                               |
| 127—MARGIE KNEASS BRYAN, 6,    | b. May 10, 1858.<br>d. Jan. 22, 1862.           |
| 128—GEORGE BRYAN, 6,           | b. Feb. 22, 1860. Lawyer.                       |
| *—129—SAMUEL S. BRYAN, Jr., 6, | b. Apr. 17, 1862.                               |
| 130—RICHARD R. BRYAN, 6,       | b. Sept. 30, 1866. Electrician, Titusville, Pa. |

126—WILLIAM S. PLUMER BRYAN, 6, b. Aug. 30, 1856. D. D. lives in Chicago, Ills. Married Alice Cochran Reid, in Staunton, Va., Dec. 1, 1887, and had issue:—

- |                              |                                 |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 131—WILLIAM PLUMER BRYAN, 7, | b. Nov. 1888. d. Mar. 16, 1891. |
| 132—ALISON REID BRYAN, 7,    | b. Sept. 13, 1891.              |
| 133—HELEN REID BRYAN, 7,     | b. June 30, 1894.               |

129—SAMUEL S. BRYAN, Jr., 6, merchant, of Titusville, Pa., married Bertha Hequembourg in Chicago, Nov. 17, 1890, and had issue:—

134—KATHARINE BRYAN, 7,  
135—SAMUEL S. BRYAN, 7,

b. Jan. 24, 1893.  
b. June 18, 1896.

---

**65**—ENEAS McALLISTER, <sup>3</sup>, (John, <sup>2</sup>, Archibald, <sup>1</sup>),  
married Sarah Chambers McKnight, and had issue:—

136—CATHARINE McALLISTER, 4,	married Osmus Barnet.
137—SARAH McALLISTER, 4,	do George Kincaid.
138—ELIZABETH McALLISTER, 4,	do Robin Hughes.
139—MARY McALLISTER, 4,	do Vincinnus K. Farr.
140—JOHN McALLISTER, 4,	do Nancy Hughes.
141—CLARK McALLISTER, 4,	do Martha Hughes.
142—JESSE McALLISTER, 4,	do Mary Hughes.
143—ARCHIBALD McALLISTER, 4,	do Esther Barnet.
144—JOSEPH McALLISTER, 4,	do Paulina Hoskins.
*—145—ENEAS McALLISTER, 4,	

---

**145**—ENEAS McALLISTER, <sup>4</sup>, married Jane Kincaid,  
and had issue:—

146—JOHN McALLISTER, 5,	married Elizabeth Talbot.
147—SAMUEL McALLISTER, 5,	
148—WILLIAM M. McALLISTER, 5,	do Nancy Shelby.
149—JOSEPH McALLISTER, 5,	do Lucinda Martin
150—ELIZABETH McALLISTER, 5,	do F. Cannon.
151—LAURIN McALLISTER, 5,	do Eneas Barnet.
*—152—ORINDA McALLISTER, 5,	

---

**152**—ORINDA McALLISTER, <sup>5</sup>, married Benjamin Talbot,  
and had issue:—

\*—153—MARIA TALBOT, 6.

---

**153**—MARIA TALBOT, <sup>6</sup>, married Tillman Bethel; re-  
sides in Evansville, Ind., and has issue:—

154—ESSIE BETHEL, 7,	married Leslie S. Keen.
155—ORA BETHEL, 7,	do Albert Williams.
156—BENJAMIN T. BETHEL, 7,	
157—NEVA BETHEL, 7,	} Students at State University at Bloom- ington, Ind.
158—ETTILLA BETHEL, 7,	

4—JAMES McALLISTER, <sup>2</sup>, (Archibald, <sup>1</sup>.) Prior to 1774 James McAllister, <sup>2</sup>, lived in Lurgan township, Cumberland County, Pa. (now Adams County), and owned a farm and grist mill which he sold before leaving for Virginia. (See Deed, Appendix.) "Lived at Martinsburg, Berkley County, Va., and was in the mercantile business. Sold out and bought a property in a small town called Springfield, Hampshire County, Va., within a few miles of Frankfort, that State. He was a very handsome old gentleman, independent and had plenty of colored servants." (From letter of Daniel McKnight, dated Feb. 20, 1857, to his brother, Ormsby McKnight, given to O. O. Page, Esq., of Allegheny, Pa., by Mr. Mitchell, of East Orange, N. J.) James McAllister went to Virginia from Pennsylvania in 1777. At a court held in Frederick County, that State, March 8, 1780, deposed that in the year 1763 he was a Lieutenant in a Pennsylvania regiment, in which capacity he served during the French war, that he had never received any land for the same, and that this is the first time of making ——— thereof, and produced his commission given under the hand of Lieut. Gov. James Hamilton, Esq. During the year 1743, in Pennsylvania, James McAllister took out a license to trade with the Indians. At a court held in Frederick County, Va., Feb. 5, 1788, James McAllister and his son, John, were permitted to erect a house 12 by 26 feet for the purpose of a Nail manufactory. Some time prior to 1790 he was elected Sheriff of Berkley County, now West Virginia. He was twice married, *first* to Mary McConnell, and *second* to Sally Vance, (No attempt has been made to determine the issue of the first and second marriages. The descendants are given without regard to this), and had issue:—

- \*—159—JOHN McALLISTER, <sup>3</sup>.
- 160—JEAN McALLISTER, <sup>3</sup>.
- \*—161—ARCHIBALD McALLISTER, <sup>3</sup>.
- 162—DAVID McALLISTER, <sup>3</sup>.
- 163—MARY McALLISTER, <sup>3</sup>.
- \*—164—HETTY McALLISTER, <sup>3</sup>.
- \*—165—POLLY McALLISTER, <sup>3</sup>.
- \*—166—BETSEY McALLISTER, <sup>3</sup>.
- \*—167—SALLIE McALLISTER, <sup>3</sup>.
- \*—168—ANN McALLISTER, <sup>3</sup>.
- 169—SALLIE McALLISTER, <sup>2</sup>

**159**—JOHN McALLISTER, <sup>3</sup>, (James, <sup>2</sup>, Archibald, <sup>1</sup>) owned a large plantation near Winchester, Va., called Greenwood Mills. At his death he willed it to his sister, Betsey (McA.) Bush. He owned large property in Tennessee, and must have lived there for some time. He was in the nail manufactory with his father. He married *first* Elizabeth McAllister, <sup>3</sup>, of Hanover, York County, Pa., his cousin, daughter, of Col. Richard McAllister, of that place, and had issue:—

170—ELIZA McALLISTER, <sup>4</sup>.

(d. s. p.)

171—JOHN McALLISTER, <sup>4</sup>.

He married *second*, Eliza Joliffe (see Appendix); married *third*, Mrs. Elizabeth Wilson.

---

**161**—ARCHIBALD McALLISTER, <sup>3</sup>, (James, <sup>2</sup>, Archibald, <sup>1</sup>.) The supposition is that he enlisted during the Revolution in a Maryland Regiment and was commissioned an "Ensign in the First Maryland, Dec. 10, 1776, and Second Lieutenant, April 17, 1777, First Lieutenant, May 27, 1778. By act of Sept. 24, 1779, it was "Resolved that Congress justly esteems the military caution so happily combined with daring activity by Lieutenants McAllister and Rudolph in leading on the forlorn hope in the attack on the enemy's works at Paulus Hook, and that the Brevet of Captain be given them. Retired April 1, 1781. (Heitman's Register.) In his certificate of membership in the Society of the Cincinnati, he is given the rank of Captain. This certificate now in possession of Mrs. Thomas K. Cartmell, of Winchester, Va., his great niece, was willed with other property to his sister, Ann McAllister Glass, wife of Rev. Jos. Glass, and has been handed down in direct line to its present owner. (See Appendix for copy.) After the War he bought a large rice plantation near Charleston, North Carolina, and was in partnership with Roger Moore, whose widow he afterwards married. Archibald McAllister, <sup>3</sup>, died at Charleston in the Hospital, from wounds received during the War. He married *first* —Hagel, and had issue.—

172—WILLIAM McALLISTER, <sup>4</sup>,

married Polly Nash.

He married *second*, in North Carolina, Mrs. Roger Moore.

**164**—HETTY McALLISTER, <sup>3</sup>, (James, <sup>2</sup>, Archibald, <sup>1</sup>,)  
married Mr. Noble, and had issue:—

173—LOUISA NOBLE, <sup>4</sup>.

---

**165**—POLLY McALLISTER, <sup>3</sup>, (James, <sup>2</sup>, Archibald, <sup>1</sup>,)  
married R. Chambers, and had issue:—

174—JOHN CHAMBERS, <sup>4</sup>.  
175—JAMES CHAMBERS, <sup>4</sup>.  
176—BETSEY CHAMBERS, <sup>4</sup>.  
177—ROBERT CHAMBERS, <sup>4</sup>.  
178—CHARLES CHAMBERS, <sup>4</sup>.

---

**166**—BETSEY McALLISTER, <sup>3</sup>, (James, <sup>2</sup>, Archibald, <sup>1</sup>,)  
married Harry Bush, and had issue:—

\*—179—HETTY BUSH, <sup>4</sup>.  
180—PHILIP BUSH, <sup>4</sup>.  
181—HENRY BUSH, <sup>4</sup>.  
182—CATHARINE BUSH, <sup>4</sup>.  
183—ANN BUSH, <sup>4</sup>.  
184—WILLIAM BUSH, <sup>4</sup>.  
\*—185—ELIZABETH BUSH, <sup>4</sup>.  
186—ARCHIBALD BUSH, <sup>4</sup>.

---

**179**—HETTY BUSH, <sup>4</sup>, married Mr. Belt, and had issue:—

187—HENRY BELT, <sup>5</sup>.  
188—MARY BELT, <sup>5</sup>.  
189—WALTER BELT, <sup>5</sup>.  
190—ELIZABETH BELT, <sup>5</sup>.  
191—JANE BELT, <sup>5</sup>.  
192—GEORGE BELT, <sup>5</sup>.  
193—WILLIAM BELT, <sup>5</sup>.

---

**185**—ELIZABETH BUSH, <sup>4</sup>, married Mr. Staley, and  
had issue:—

194—KATE STALEY, <sup>5</sup>.

**167**—SALLY McALLISTER, <sup>3</sup>, (James, <sup>2</sup>, Archibald, <sup>1</sup>,) married Alexander King, and had issue:—

- 195—ROBERT KING, <sup>4</sup>.  
 196—HETTY KING, <sup>4</sup>.  
 \*—197—MARGARET KING, <sup>4</sup>.  
 198—JAMES KING, <sup>4</sup>.  
 \*—199—BETSEY KING, <sup>4</sup>.  
 \*—200—MARY KING, <sup>4</sup>.  
 \*—201—ALEXANDER KING, <sup>4</sup>.  
 202—HUGH KING, <sup>4</sup>.  
 203—ELLEN KING, <sup>4</sup>.  
 204—SALLY KING, <sup>4</sup>.

---

**197**—MARGARET KING, <sup>4</sup>, married Mr. Inskeep, and had issue:—

- 205—SUSAN INSKEEP, <sup>5</sup>.  
 206—SARAH INSKEEP, <sup>5</sup>. Married R. Wood.  
 207—WILLIAM INSKEEP, <sup>5</sup>.  
 208—FORMAN INSKEEP, <sup>6</sup>.  
 209—MENILLO INSKEEP, <sup>5</sup>.  
 210—ANNIE INSKEEP, <sup>5</sup>.  
 211—VANSE INSKEEP, <sup>5</sup>.  
 212—HESTER INSKEEP, <sup>5</sup>.

---

**199**—BETSEY KING, <sup>4</sup>, married Mr. Fox, and had issue:—

- 213—SARAH FOX, <sup>5</sup>. Married Mr. Eldridge, and had issue:—  
 214—THEODGSIA ELDRIDGE, <sup>6</sup>.

---

**200**—MARY KING, <sup>4</sup>, married Mr. Parker, and had issue:

- 215—ELLEN PARKER, <sup>5</sup>.  
 216—MARGARET PARKER, <sup>5</sup>. Married Fullerton.  
 217—H. CLAY PARKER, <sup>5</sup>.  
 218—WRIGHT PARKER, <sup>5</sup>.  
 \*—219—BETTY PARKER, <sup>5</sup>.  
 220—VIRGINIA PARKER, <sup>5</sup>.

**219**—BETTY PARKER, <sup>6</sup>, married Mr. Ward, and had issue:—

- \*—221—JESSIE WARD, <sup>6</sup>.
  - 222—EDWARD WARD, <sup>6</sup>.
  - \*—223—MARY WARD, <sup>6</sup>.
- 

**221**—JESSIE WARD, <sup>6</sup>, married R. Davidson, and had issue:—

- 224—WILLIAM WARD DAVIDSON, <sup>7</sup>.
- 

**223**—MARY WARD, <sup>6</sup>, married Charles Barnes, and had issue:

- 225—EDWARD W. BARNES, <sup>7</sup>.
- 

**201**—ALEXANDER KING, <sup>4</sup>, married Miss Collins, and had issue:—

- 226—LAVINIA KING, <sup>5</sup>.
- 227—ALEXANDER KING, <sup>5</sup>.
- 228—ELLEN KING, <sup>5</sup>.
- 229—CLARENCE KING, <sup>5</sup>.
- 230—KINSEY KING, <sup>5</sup>.
- 231—HARRY KING, <sup>5</sup>.
- 232—JAMES KING, <sup>5</sup>.
- 233—EMMA KING, <sup>5</sup>.
- 234—BETSEY KING, <sup>5</sup>.
- 235—SARAH KING, <sup>5</sup>.
- 236—MARY KING, <sup>5</sup>.
- 237—LULU KING, <sup>5</sup>.

d. 1898, Toledo, Ohio.

---

**168**—ANN McALLISTER, <sup>3</sup>, (James, <sup>2</sup>, Archibald, <sup>1</sup>,) d. 1831, married Rev. Joseph Glass March 13, 1799, who was pastor of a church in Gerradstown Berkley County, Va. They had issue:—

- \*—238—ELIZA WILSON GLASS, <sup>4</sup>.
- 239—JAMES McALLISTER GLASS, <sup>4</sup>.

Married Elizabeth Glass.  
No issue.

- 240—SARAH GLASS, 4.  
 241—MARY McKNIGHT GLASS, 4.  
 242—HETTY GLASS, 4.  
 \*—243—SUSAN EMILY GLASS, 4.  
 \*—244—SIDNEY ORMSBY GLASS, 4.  
 \*—245—JOSEPH GLASS, 4.  
 246—EMMA MARSHALL GLASS, 4.  
 \*—247—ANN McALLISTER GLASS, 4.

**238**—ELIZA WILSON GLASS, 4, d., married W. H. Foote, D. D., and had issue:—

- 248—ELIZA WILSON FOOTE, 5. d.  
 249—ANN WATERMAN FOOTE, 5. Married James Armstrong.

**243**—SUSAN EMILY GLASS, 4, d., married James Carr Baker, and had issue:—

- \*—250—ANN GLASS BAKER, 5.  
 \*—251—SAMUEL BAKER, 5.  
 \*—252—ELIZA GAMBLE BAKER, 5.  
 \*—253—JAMES CARR BAKER, 5.

**250**—ANN GLASS BAKER, 5, married Thomas K. Cartmell; lives in Winchester, Va.; has portrait of Ann McA. Glass, 3, and a mirror brought from Scotland by Archibald McAllister, 1, had issue:—

- 254—ROBERT MARSHALL CARTMELL, 6. (d. s. p.)  
 255—ANNA LYLE CARTMELL, 6.

**251**—SAMUEL BAKER, 5, married *first*, Miss Taylor, and had issue:—

- 256—HARRY CARR BAKER, 6.  
 257—JOSEPH GLASS BAKER, 6.  
 258—ALEXANDER BAKER, 6.  
 259—JENNIE BAKER, 6.

He married *second*, Miss Heist, and had issue:—

- 260—EMILY BAKER, 6.  
 261—GRAHAM BAKER, 6.  
 262—GEORGE BAKER, 6.



**252**—ELIZA GAMBLE BAKER, <sup>5</sup>, married Charles K. Bowers, and had issue:—

- 263—CHARLES CARR BOWERS, <sup>6</sup>.
  - 264—HARRIET GLASS BOWERS, <sup>6</sup>.
  - 265—EDGAR BOWERS, <sup>6</sup>.
  - 266—JAMES BAKER BOWERS, <sup>6</sup>.
  - 267—GAMBLE BOWERS, <sup>6</sup>.
  - 268—EUGENE BOWERS, <sup>6</sup>.
- 

**253**—JAMES CARR BAKER, <sup>5</sup>, married Ada Keene, and had issue:—

- 269—ANNIE LEWELLIN BAKER, <sup>6</sup>.
  - 270—SUSAN GLASS BAKER, <sup>6</sup>.
  - 271—ADA CARR BAKER, <sup>6</sup>.
  - 272—WILLIE BAKER, <sup>6</sup>.
  - 273—JAMES CARR BAKER, <sup>6</sup>.
- 

**244**—SIDNEY ORMSBY GLASS, <sup>4</sup>, married John McDowell, and had issue:—

- \*—274—MATILDA WOODROW McDOWELL, <sup>5</sup>.
- 

**274**—MATILDA WOODROW McDOWELL, <sup>5</sup>, married Dugal Tabb, and had issue:—

- 275—LEILA ORMSBY TABB, <sup>6</sup>. Married Rev. Vandevender.
  - 276—ANNE GLASS TABB, <sup>6</sup>.
  - 277—EDWARD MAYO TABB, <sup>6</sup>.
  - 278—CAMPBELL TABB, <sup>6</sup>.
- 

**245**—JOSEPH GLASS, <sup>4</sup>, married Kate Maynard, lived in Georgia, and had issue:—

- 279—JOSEPH GLASS, <sup>5</sup>.
  - 280—KATE GLASS, <sup>5</sup>.
- 

**247**—ANN McALLISTER GLASS, <sup>4</sup>, married Philip B. Street, and had issue:—

- 281—MARY STREET, <sup>5</sup>.

**6**—**DANIEL McALLISTER**,<sup>2</sup> (Archibald,<sup>1</sup>) lived in West Pennsboro Township, Cumberland County, Pa., and died there 1767, married Elizabeth (McDowell) Holliday, widow of John Holliday, who was killed by the Indians, on his farm. After the death of her first husband, she with her three children, John, William, (d. s. p.), and Samuel Holliday lived on the farm a few years. She then married Daniel McAllister,<sup>2</sup>, who took her to his residence, near Carlisle, Pa. President Davison, of Dickinson College, performed the ceremony. They had issue:—

282—**MARY McALLISTER**,<sup>3</sup> Married William McClure and moved to Western Pennsylvania on the Monongahela River.

283—**JANE McALLISTER**,<sup>3</sup> b. 1762.  
Married Richard McClure, brother of William, and settled at Pine Creek, not far from Jersey Shore, Pa., on the Susquehanna River.

\*—284—**ELIZABETH McALLISTER**,<sup>3</sup> b. 1764.

---

**284**—**ELIZABETH McALLISTER**,<sup>3</sup> b. 1764, baptized by President Davison, of Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa. Married in 1782, John Mitchell, who, while a resident of Frankfort, Ky., was Colonel of Militia and Surveyor of Hampshire County, Ky. They had issue:—

285—**DANIEL M. MITCHELL**,<sup>4</sup> b. 1784.

\*—286—**ORMSBY McKNIGHT MITCHELL**,<sup>4</sup> b. July 28, 1809.

287—A daughter,<sup>4</sup> married to a Presbyterian clergyman in Lebanon Ohio.

---

**286**—**ORMSBY McKNIGHT MITCHELL**,<sup>4</sup> b. July 28, 1809, in Union County, Ky. Entered West Point in 1825, graduated 1829, fifteenth in the class in which Robert E. Lee stood second. He was distinguished as an Astronomer, and as a General during the Rebellion. By his efforts the Cincinnati Observatory was erected and dedicated in 1845, and he was the first American to do anything of consequence in furthering the science of Astronomy. His brilliant military career was cut short by yellow fever in 1862, when such an epidemic was raging in the South. His death happened near Beaufort, S. C. He married in 1831, Mrs. Louisa (Clark) Trask (d. 1861, buried in Greenwood Cemetery, N. Y.), of Cornwall-on-the-

Hudson, and had issue, six children, three girls and three boys, of which were,

- 288—F. A. MITCHELL, 5,           An author, East Orange, N. J.  
289—E. M. MITCHELL, 5,           Captain in the Rebellion; d. 1878.

In a letter of Daniel M. Mitchell, 4, to his brother, Ormsby M. Mitchell, 4, dated 1857, he says:—

“At Winchester, Frederick County, Va., our mother’s cousin, John McAllister, 3, had been living; through him our parents were introduced to the best families of the place.”

7—MARY McALLISTER, 2, (Archibald, 1,) married *first*, John McKnight, (b. 1725 in the North of Ireland; d. 1768 in Middleton township, Cumberland County, Pa.) He took part in the French and Indian War, and was one of the early Justices of the Peace of Cumberland County. They had issue:—

- 290—DAVID McKNIGHT, 3,   *married Mary McClay.*  
291—POLLY McKNIGHT, 3,   do   — Barr, Cincinnati, O.  
292—JEAN McKNIGHT, 3,   do   — Findley, Chambersburg, Pa.  
293—JOHN McKNIGHT, 3,   do   — Brown.

She married *second*, ——— Rannells.

8—JANE McALLISTER, 2, (Archibald, 1,) b. 1747; d. June 13, 1799, at Pittsburg, Pa., daughter of Archibald McAllister, 1, Cumberland County, Pa., by his wife Jane McClure, married, July, 1764, John Ormsby, (b. in Ireland, 1720; d. in Pittsburg, Pa., Dec. 19, 1805; son of Oliver Ormsby, by his wife, Deborah (daughter of Col. Barry), and grandson of Robert Ormsby, of “Cloghan,” County Mayo, Esquire, by his wife, Mary, daughter of Robert Blakeney.)

John Ormsby was educated at Trinity College, Dublin, and came to America, in 1752. He joined the expedition against Fort Duquesne in 1758, under Forbes, as Commissary of Provisions, and Paymaster of Disbursements, for the erection of the second and great Fort Pitt under Stanwix; became an Indian Trader, sustaining severe losses during Pontiac’s war and assisted to defend Fort Pitt during the siege.

He was one of those to whom the Indians ceded the Indiana grant as indemnity, rendered nugatory by the Revolution; was a member of the Augusta County, Va., Standing Committee of Correspondence, appointed at Pittsburg, May 16, 1775; was one of the four trustees to whom John Penn, Jr., and John Penn

deeded the land for Trinity Episcopal Church, September 24, 1787; was identified with the government side in the Whisky Insurrection; owned nearly the whole of what is now known as the "South Side" of Pittsburg, as also large tracts on the Juniata. Both he and his wife are buried in the same grave in Trinity churchyard. They had issue:—

- 294—JOHN ORMSBY, Jr., 3. b. 1765, at Fredrigal Place, Bedford, Pa.  
d. Aug., 1795.
- 295—OLIVER ORMSBY, 3. b. Feb. 25, 1767, at Fredrigal Place, Bedford, Pa.  
d. July 26, 1832, at Homestead Farm, Pittsburg, Pa.  
Married Sept. 3, 1801, Sarah, daughter of David Mahou, of Shippensburg, Pa., by his wife, Sarah Daugherty. He was an early merchant and extensive land owner.
- 296—JANE ORMSBY, 3. b. 1769, at Fredrigal Place, Bedford, Pa.  
d. July 8, 1790.  
Married Dr. Nathaniel Bedford, first practicing physician in what is now Allegheny County.
- 297—SIDNEY ORMSBY, 3. b. April 13, 1774, at Pittsburg, Pa.  
d. Mar. 18, 1844, at Pittsburg, Pa.  
Married Isaac Gregg, of Pittsburg, Pa.
- 298—JOHN BLAKENEY ORMSBY, 3. b. 1779. Studied law. Shipwrecked off the coast of Virginia, Dec 20, 1803.

(From "A short account of the family of Ormsby of Pittsburg," by Oliver Ormsby Page, Albany, 1892.)

**9**—DAVID McALLISTER,<sup>2</sup> (Archibald,<sup>1</sup>) married Phanwill Rannells, and had issue:—

299—SARAH McALLISTER, 3.

Troops at Fort Bedford, April 12, 1759, Colonel in Chief, William Denny, Esq., Lieutenant Governor of the Province of Pennsylvania.

David McAllister, Lieutenant First Battalion.

(His Captain was John McKnight, whose commission was dated April 26, 1758). [Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. II, 2nd series, p. 479.]

List of officers of new levies commissions dated 1759.

David McAllister, Lieutenant, April 20, 1759.

Return of Captain Johnston's Company, belonging to Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by the Hon. William Denny, Esq., May 12, 1759.

Lieutenant David McAllister, April 20, 1759, (resigned).

List of officers of Pennsylvania Regiment, 1760, First Battalion.

Captain David McAllister, April 19, 1760.

List of officers who served in Third Battalion of Pennsylvania Regiment A. D. 1758-59, with the rank they were promoted to after that time.

Captain David McAllister, ("Dead").

[Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. II, 2nd series.]

**10**—ANDREW McALLISTER, <sup>2</sup>, (Archibald, <sup>1</sup>) b.—; d. Oct., 1804. By his father's will, dated 1768, he became the owner of the farm in West Pennsboro township, Cumberland County, Pa., on the turnpike four miles west of Carlisle. His own will was dated August 6, 1804, at West Pennsboro, and probated Feb. 20, 1805, with his sons, Archibald and James, as executors. The farm is now the property, (1898), of James McAllister Ralston, <sup>4</sup>, a grandson of Andrew McAllister, <sup>2</sup>. He lived there until his death, and bequeathed the farm to his two sons, Archibald, <sup>3</sup>, and James, <sup>3</sup>, who lived there until their deaths, with their maiden sister, Eleanor, <sup>3</sup>. The farm was then purchased by James McAllister Ralston's mother, whose maiden name was Leacy McAllister, <sup>3</sup>.

Andrew McAllister, <sup>2</sup>, married Margaret Young, and had issue:—

- |  |                           |
|--|---------------------------|
| *—300—ELIZABETH McALLISTER, <sup>3</sup> . | b. 1766.                  |
| *—301—JANE McALLISTER, <sup>3</sup> .      | b. 1768.                  |
| *—302—MARY McALLISTER, <sup>3</sup> .      | b. 1771.                  |
| 303—ARCHIBALD McALLISTER, <sup>3</sup> .   | b. 1773, (d. s. p.) 1858. |
| 304—MARGARET McALLISTER, <sup>3</sup> .    | b. 1775.                  |

Married Mr. Calhoun, and lived in Springfield, Washington County, Ky. "They were in excellent standing there." (See note).

- |                            |                           |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 305—JAMES McALLISTER, 3.   | b. 1778, (d. s. p.) 1855. |
| 306—SARAH McALLISTER, 3.   | b. 1781, (d. s. p.) 1811. |
| 307—ELEANOR McALLISTER, 3. | b. 1783, (d. s. p.) 1858. |
| *—308—LYDIA McALLISTER, 3. | b. 1786. d. 1849.         |
| 309—ANDREW McALLISTER, 3.  | b. 1789.                  |
| *—310—LEACY McALLISTER, 3. | b. 1791. d. 1863.         |
- 

**300**—ELIZABETH McALLISTER, <sup>3</sup>, (Andrew, <sup>2</sup>, Archibald, <sup>1</sup>) b. 1766. "She was famous for every good quality, both civil and religious." (See note.) Married James Parker, of Lexington, Ky., one of the earliest merchants of that town, and had issue:—

- 311—MARGARET PARKER, <sup>4</sup>. Married Larkin B. Smith.

NOTE.—From a letter of Daniel McKnight, dated Feb. 20, 1857, to his brother, Ormsby McKnight, given to O. O. Page, Esq., Allegheny, Pa., by Mr. Mitchell, of East Orange, N. J.

---

**301**—JANE McALLISTER, <sup>3</sup>, (Andrew, <sup>2</sup>, Archibald, <sup>1</sup>,) b. 1768. Married Joseph Pierce, and had issue:—

- 312—JOSEPH PIERCE, <sup>4</sup>.  
 313—PAUL S. PIERCE, <sup>4</sup>.  
 \*—314—ANDREW PIERCE, <sup>4</sup>.  
 \*—315—MARY PIERCE, <sup>4</sup>.
- 

**314**—ANDREW PIERCE, <sup>4</sup>, married Mary McKibbin, and had issue:—

- 316—JEREMIAH McKIBBIN, <sup>5</sup>.  
 317—JOSEPH McKIBBIN, <sup>5</sup>.
- 

**315**—MARY PIERCE, <sup>4</sup>, married David Nevin, and had issue:—

- |                                      |                      |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 318—EDWIN NEVIN, <sup>5</sup> .      |                      |
| 319—ALFRED NEVIN, <sup>5</sup> .     |                      |
| 320—WILLIAM NEVIN, <sup>5</sup> .    | Married ——— Shields. |
| 321—SAMUEL NEVIN, <sup>5</sup> .     | Married ——— Balch.   |
| 322—MARY NEVIN, <sup>5</sup> .       | Married P. Tusten.   |
| 323—DAVID NEVIN, <sup>5</sup> .      |                      |
| *—324—CAROLINE NEVIN, <sup>5</sup> . |                      |

**324**—CAROLINE NEVIN, <sup>5</sup>, married W. Rankin, M. D., and had issue:—

- 325—ANNIE RANKIN, <sup>6</sup>.
- 326—CAROLINE RANKIN, <sup>6</sup>.
- 327—ABBY RANKIN, <sup>6</sup>.
- 328—ALFRED RANKIN, <sup>6</sup>.
- 329—JAMES RANKIN, <sup>6</sup>.
- 330—JOSEPH RANKIN, <sup>6</sup>.
- 331—WILLIAM RANKIN, <sup>6</sup>.

Preacher.

**302**—MARY McALLISTER, <sup>3</sup>, (Andrew, <sup>2</sup>, Archibald, <sup>1</sup>),  
b. 1771. Married Thomas McIntyre, and had issue:—

- 332—MARY McINTYRE, <sup>4</sup>.
- \*—333—ANDREW McINTYRE, <sup>4</sup>.
- 334—ELIZABETH McINTYRE, <sup>4</sup>. Married James Brown.

**333**—ANDREW McINTYRE, <sup>4</sup>, married Eliza Tabb,  
and had issue:—

- 335—THOMAS McINTYRE, <sup>5</sup>.
- 336—ANNA McINTYRE, <sup>5</sup>. Lives in Kearneysville, Va.
- \*—337—GEORGE McINTYRE, <sup>5</sup>.
- \*—338—SEATON McINTYRE, <sup>5</sup>.

**337**—GEORGE McINTYRE, <sup>5</sup>, married Ada Morrow,  
and had issue:—

- 339—VIRGINIA McINTYRE, <sup>6</sup>.
- 340—NELLIE ERSKINE McINTYRE, <sup>6</sup>.

**338**—SEATON McINTYRE, <sup>5</sup>, married Agnes Bitner,  
and had issue:—

- 341—EFFIE McINTYRE, <sup>6</sup>.
- 342—MARY McINTYRE, <sup>6</sup>.
- 343—HENRY McINTYRE, <sup>6</sup>.
- 344—IRVING McINTYRE, <sup>6</sup>.

**308**—LYDIA McALLISTER,<sup>3</sup> (Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Archibald,<sup>1</sup>) b. 1786; d. 1849. Married Joseph Jacob, and had issue:—

- 345—JOSEPH JACOB, 4.  
 346—MARGARET JANE JACOB, 4. Married Thomas Short.  
 \*—347—ELEANOR JACOB, 4.  
 \*—348—ELIZABETH JACOB, 4.  
 349—LYDIA JACOB, 4.
- 

**347**—ELEANOR JACOB,<sup>4</sup> married William Scouller, and had issue:—

- 350—LYDIA SCOULLER, 5. Married ——— Williams.  
 351—JOHN SCOULLER, 5.  
 352—BELL SCOULLER, 5.
- 

**348**—ELIZABETH JACOB,<sup>4</sup> married Wm. Thompson, and had issue:—

- 353—ARCHIBALD THOMPSON, 5. Married ——— Sharp.  
 354—MARTHA THOMPSON, 5.  
 355—JOSEPH THOMPSON, 5.  
 356—JENNIE THOMPSON, 5. Married Harrison Royer.  
 357—MARY THOMPSON, 5. Married James Coons.
- 

**310**—LEACY McALLISTER,<sup>3</sup> (Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Archibald,<sup>1</sup>) b. 1791; d. Jan. 1863. Married David Ralston, of Cumberland County, Pa., and had issue:—

- \*—358—JAMES McALLISTER RALSTON, 4.  
 \*—359—MARY ELLEN RALSTON, 4.  
 \*—360—ANDREW RALSTON, 4.  
 \*—361—DAVID RALSTON, 4.
- 

**358**—JAMES McALLISTER RALSTON,<sup>4</sup> lived on the original McAllister farm, and owns it now (1898). Quit farming and moved to Mechanicsburg, Pa., where he resides on Main street (1898). He married Margaret J. (Dunlap) Lusk, widow of the Rev. Mr. Lusk, and had issue:—

- 362—WILLIAM WALLACE RALSTON, 5. Dead.  
 363—JAMES DUNLAP RALSTON, 5. Dead.



**359**—MARY ELLEN RALSTON, <sup>4</sup>, married David Line, and had issue:—

- 364—JAMES EDWARD LINE, <sup>5</sup>.
- 365—WILLIAM LINE, <sup>5</sup>.
- 366—SAMUEL LINE, <sup>5</sup>.
- 367—MARION LINE, <sup>5</sup>.
- 368—ELLIE LINE, <sup>5</sup>.

**360**—ANDREW RALSTON, <sup>4</sup>, married *first*, Jane Elizabeth Lindsay, and had issue:—

- 369—JAMES EDWARD RALSTON, <sup>5</sup>.
- 370—LEACY ALICE RALSTON, <sup>5</sup>.
- 371—MARY LAURA RALSTON, <sup>5</sup>.
- \*—372—MERVIN LINDSAY RALSTON, <sup>5</sup>.

He married *second*, Anna Bell McElwain, and had issue:—

- 373—BERTHA RALSTON, <sup>5</sup>.
- 374—BANKS RALSTON, <sup>5</sup>.
- 375—ELLA RALSTON, <sup>5</sup>.
- 376—HARVEY RALSTON, <sup>5</sup>.

**372**—MERVIN LINDSAY RALSTON, <sup>5</sup>, married Josphine Duffy, and had issue:—

- 377—FLORENCE RALSTON, <sup>6</sup>.

**361**—DAVID RALSTON, <sup>4</sup>, married Emma Washmood, and had issue:—

- \*—378—DAVID RALSTON, <sup>5</sup>.
- \*—379—ALICE RALSTON, <sup>5</sup>.
- \*—380—WILLIAM RALSTON, <sup>5</sup>.
- \*—381—JAMES McALLISTER RALSTON, <sup>5</sup>.
- 382—REBECCA RALSTON, <sup>5</sup>. Unmarried; resides in Asbury Park, N. J. (1896).
- \*—383—EDWIN NEVIN RALSTON, <sup>5</sup>.

**378**—DAVID RALSTON, <sup>5</sup>, a practicing Physician at Cadillac, Mich., married Agnes Stuart, and had issue:—

- 384—MARION RALSTON, <sup>6</sup>.
- 385—HUGH RALSTON, <sup>6</sup>.
- 386—JOSEPHINE RALSTON, <sup>6</sup>.
- 387—NEIL RALSTON, <sup>6</sup>.

**379**—ALICE RALSTON,<sup>5</sup> married William Haddon, Professor of Chemistry, Denver, Col., and had issue:—

- 388—HELEN PARKER HADDON, 6.  
 389—WILLIAM RALSTON HADDON, 6.  
 390—MARY HADDON, 6.  
 391—MARGARET HADDON, 6.

**380**—WILLIAM RALSTON,<sup>5</sup> Telegraph Operator, River-  
 ton, Pa., married Elsie Kehm, and had issue:—

- 392—GEORGE EDWIN RALSTON, 6.

**381**—JAMES McALLISTER RALSTON,<sup>5</sup> Superin-  
 tendent of Schools in Asbury Park and Ocean Grove, N. J.,  
 married Margaret Muir, and had issue:—

- 393—MARGARET RALSTON, 6.  
 394—RUTH RALSTON, 6.  
 395—JAMES RALSTON, 6.

**383**—EDWIN NEVIN RALSTON,<sup>5</sup> resides at Carlisle,  
 Pa., married Ella Bowers, and had issue:—

- 396—LILIAN RALSTON, 6.

**11**—JANE McALLISTER,<sup>3</sup> (Richard,<sup>2</sup> Archibald,<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 1750; d. 1834, at Georgetown, D. C. Married Robert  
 White, and had issue:—

- |                                 |   |
|---------------------------------|---|
| 397—RICHARD WHITE, 4.           | b. Jan. 7, 1773, in Pa.<br>d. March, 1821.  |
| *—398—JOSHUA ELDER WHITE, 4.    | b. May 4, 1775, in Pa.<br>d. Aug. 25, 1820.   |
| 399—MARY WHITE, 4.              | b. Jan. 23, 1777, in Pa.<br>d. unmarried, Oct. 9, 1855,<br>at Portsmouth, N. H., and<br>was buried there. |
| *—400—JANE WHITE, 4.            | b. Dec. 26, 1779, in Pa.  |
| 401—GEORGE WASHINGTON WHITE, 4. | b. Apr. 29, 1781, in Pa.  |
| 402—ABDIEL WHITE, 4.            | b. Jan. 1, 1783, in Pa.<br>d. at Baltimore, Md., Aug.,<br>1807.   |
| *—403—STEELE WHITE, 4.          | b. Dec. 5, 1784, at George-<br>town, D. C.<br>d. at Savannah, Ga., March<br>28, 1823.                     |

**398**—JOSHUA ELDER WHITE, <sup>4</sup>, b. May 4, 1775; d. of yellow fever at Savannah, Ga., Aug. 25, 1820. "For twenty years a resident of Savannah, during which time he acquired high reputation as a skillful, active and benevolent physician. His enlarged philanthropy frequently impelled him beyond the ordinary duties of his profession to soothe affliction and relieve the sufferings of humanity. He had an active, vigorous discriminating mind, an extensive and varied intelligence. He valued knowledge beyond every acquisition and sought it with the intensity and zeal which marked his character. He wrote with facility and energy, and more than once wielded his pen in behalf of prostrate innocence.

"In this city numerous instances of his humanity and benevolence could be adduced which shed lustre on his name. As a citizen, he was zealous in support of his country, and prompt in devoting his talents to the promotion of the public good. His accomplishments as a gentleman rendered him an agreeable companion, his virtue gave him many friends.

"He wrote 'Letters on England,' and was selected to deliver the oration on Washington, at Waynesboro Court House, Georgia, May 10, 1801." (Savannah Daily Republican and Savannah Daily Georgian, 1820.)

During the year 1820, while the city of Savannah was devastated by fire and a prey to yellow fever, he was about to start North in his own carriage to solicit aid, when he was stricken by the fever and died. He married Amelia Fox (b. Aug. 1, 1787), daughter of Benjamin and Mary Fox, of Berzelia, Columbia County, Ga., and had issue: ———

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 404—MATTHEW McALLISTER WHITE, <sup>5</sup> .  | b. Dec. 1, 1803, at Waynesboro, Ga.<br>d. March 4, 1804.  |
| 405—STEELE WHITE, <sup>5</sup> .              | b. Apr. 4, 1805, at Savannah, Ga.<br>d. Apr. 8, 1805.   |
| 406—MARY JANE WHITE, <sup>5</sup> .           | b. May 26, 1806, at Savannah, Ga.<br>d. Sept. 19, 1807.   |
| *—407—JOHN JACKSON WHITE, <sup>5</sup> .      | b. Dec. 5, 1807, at Savannah, Ga.<br>Lost at sea, 1844.   |
| 408—STEELE WHITE, <sup>5</sup> .              | b. Nov. 5, 1809, at Savannah, Ga.<br>Killed during the civil war in the second day's fight before Richmond, 1862. |
| *—409—GEORGE McALLISTER WHITE, <sup>5</sup> . | b. July 22, 1813.<br>d. May 24, 1882, at Somerville, Mass.  |

**407**—JOHN JACKSON WHITE, <sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1807, married Sarah Henderson Pearse, daughter of Capt. Samuel Pearse and Sarah Henderson Pearse, of Portsmouth, N. H., and had issue:—

- |   |                         |
|---|-------------------------|
| 410—AMELIA McALLISTER WHITE, <sup>6</sup> . | b. at Portsmouth, N. H. |
| 411—SARAH HENDERSON WHITE, <sup>6</sup> .   | b. " "                  |
| *—412—ANNIE LOUISE WHITE, <sup>6</sup> .    | b. " "                  |

---

**412**—ANNIE LOUISE WHITE, <sup>6</sup>, married Thomas H. Lee, May, 1859, and had issue:—

- |                                       |  |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| 413—LULU TREMLETT LEE, <sup>7</sup> . | b. Apr. 13, 1860, at Portsmouth, N. H.<br>d. Dec. 6, 1861. |
|---------------------------------------|--|

Thomas H. Lee died in 1873, and his widow, Annie Louise White, married, *second*, William H. Robinson, of New York, Jan. 3, 1876.

---

**409**—GEORGE McALLISTER WHITE, <sup>5</sup>, b. July 22, 1813; d. May 24, 1882; was "appointed Midshipman from Georgia, Nov. 1, 1828; attached to sloop Natchez, in West Indies, 1829-32; promoted to Passed Midshipman, June 14, 1834; sloop Concord, West Indies, 1836-39; sloop St. Louis, Pacific squadron, 1840-42; commissioned as Lieutenant Feb. 25, 1841; brig Somers, home squadron, 1843-45; sloop Falmouth, Pacific squadron, 1849-51; receiving ship Boston, 1852; navy yard at Portsmouth, N. H., 1853; retired 1855; commissioned as Captain retired list 1857."

He married Henrietta Nichols, and had issue:—

- |   |                              |
|---|------------------------------|
| 414—MARY ANN PRINCE WHITE, <sup>6</sup> . | Resides at Portsmouth, N. H. |
|---|------------------------------|

---

**400**—JANE WHITE, <sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1779, in Pa., d. at Savannah, Ga. Married Nov., 1802, John Jackson, of Georgia, who died at sea on passage to New York, Aug. 20, 1807, and had issue:—

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 415—ROBERT BOLTON JACKSON, <sup>5</sup> . | b. Dec. 26, 1805, at Savannah, Ga. Unmarried. |
| *—416—JOHN JAMES JACKSON, <sup>5</sup> .  | b. Dec. 27, 1807, at Savannah, Ga.            |

**416**—JOHN JAMES JACKSON, <sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1807, married Eliza Morrison, of Savannah, Ga., and had issue:—

- \*—417—JENNIE or JANE JACKSON, <sup>6</sup>.  
 418—ELIZA JACKSON, <sup>6</sup>. Unmarried. Lives at New Orleans
- \*—419—ORLANDO W. JACKSON, <sup>6</sup>.  
 420—GEORGIANNA JACKSON, <sup>6</sup>. Unmarried. Lives at Savannah, Ga.
- 

**417**—JENNIE or JANE JACKSON, <sup>6</sup>, married William Starr, who died 1869, and had issue:—

- \*—421—GEORGIA ANN STARR, <sup>7</sup>. b. 1863.  
 \*—422—WILLIAM STARR, <sup>7</sup>. They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 

**421**—GEORGIA ANN STARR, <sup>7</sup>, b. 1863, married John F. Gaynor, of New York, and had issue:—

- 423—JOHN STARR GAYNOR, <sup>8</sup>.  
 424—WILLIAM EDWARD GAYNOR, <sup>8</sup>.
- 

**422**—WILLIAM STARR, <sup>7</sup>, married in New York, and had issue:—

- 425—EDITH STARR, <sup>8</sup>.
- 

**403**—STEELE WHITE, <sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1784, at Georgetown, D. C. d. Mar. 28, 1833, at Savannah, Ga. Married Feb. 7, 1810, Ann M. Guerard, and had issue:—

- \*—426—WILLIAM PARKER WHITE, <sup>5</sup>. b. Apr. 13, 1811, at Savannah, Ga.  
 Killed during civil war, 1865.
- 427—ANN MATTHEWS WHITE, <sup>5</sup>. Married Lewis J. B. Fairchild, Feb. 22, 1843.  
 d. Dec. 14, 1852.
- \*—428—MARY AMELIA WHITE, <sup>5</sup>.

**426**—WILLIAM PARKER WHITE, <sup>5</sup>, b. Apr. 13, 1811; d. 1865. Married Sarah Berrien Dowse, (b. Oct. 25, 1825; d. Aug. 30, 1855, at White Hall, Isle of Hope,) daughter of Samuel Dowse and Eliza Anceaux Berrien, of Burke County, Ga., and had issue:—

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| *-429—STEELE McALLISTER WHITE, <sup>6</sup> .     | b. June 3, 1845, at Savannah, Ga.  |
| *-430—ANNA GUERARD WHITE, <sup>6</sup> .          | b. Feb. 9, 1847, at Savannah, Ga.  |
| 431—SAMUEL DOWSE WHITE, <sup>6</sup> ,            | b. Dec. 14, 1848, at Savannah, Ga.<br>Married, 1880, Viola Frost. No issue.                        |
| 432—WILLIAMINA BERRIEN WHITE, <sup>6</sup> .      | b. Jan. 15, 1850, a Savannah, Ga.<br>d. Apr. 15, 1852, at Waterloo, Ga.                            |
| 443—WILLIAM PARKER WHITE, Jr., <sup>6</sup> .     | b. Aug. 16, 1855 at Whitehall, Ga., Isle of Hope.  |
| *-434—ELIZA ANCEAUX BERRIEN WHITE, <sup>6</sup> . | b. Mar. 23, 1853, at Savannah, Ga.<br>Her name was changed to Sarah after the death of her mother. |

---

**429**—STEELE McALLISTER WHITE, <sup>6</sup>, b. June 3, 1845, at Savannah, Ga. Married in 1874, Virginia Barnard Pritchard (d. 1897), and had issue:—

- |   |          |
|---|----------|
| 435—VIRGINIA BARNARD WHITE, <sup>7</sup> .  | b. 1876. |
| 436—WILLIAM PARKER WHITE, <sup>7</sup> .    | b. 1878. |
| 437—STEELE McALLISTER WHITE, <sup>7</sup> . | b. 1879. |
| 438—REGINALD BERRIEN WHITE, <sup>7</sup> .  | b. 1880. |
| 439—RAYMOND DEMERE WHITE, <sup>7</sup> .    | b. 1882. |
| 440—SARAH BERRIEN WHITE, <sup>7</sup> .     | b. 1883. |
| 441—ANNA GUERARD WHITE, <sup>7</sup> .      | b. 1885. |
| 442—ELIZA WALTER WHITE, <sup>7</sup> .      | b. 1894. |

---

**430**—ANNA GUERARD WHITE, <sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1847, at Savannah, Ga. Married in 1868, J. S. McDowell, and had issue:—

- |  |          |
|--|----------|
| 443—WILLIAM WHITE McDOWELL, <sup>7</sup> . | b. 1869. |
| 444—SARAH BERRIEN McDOWELL, <sup>7</sup> . | b. 1871. |
| 445—JAMES STEELE McDOWELL, <sup>7</sup> .  | b. 1873. |
| 446—ERNEST DOWSE McDOWELL, <sup>7</sup> .  | b. 1879. |

**434**—SARAH ANCEAUX BERRIEN WHITE, <sup>6</sup>, b. Mar. 23, 1853, at Savannah, Ga. She married *first*, in 1877, William Darius Ferris, of Jacksonville, Fla., and had issue:—

- |                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| 447—LENA HOMES FERRIS, 7.     | b. 1879. |
| 448—WILLIAM DARIUS FERRIS, 7. | b. 1881. |
| 449—ANNA WHITE FERRIS, 7.     | b. 1883. |

She married *second*, Sandford H. Cohen, of Augusta, Ga. (No issue.)

**428**—MARY AMELIA WHITE, <sup>5</sup>, married her brother-in-law, Lewis J. B. Fairchild, in 1855, and had issue:—

- |                                   |  |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 450—STILLMAN FAIRCHILD, 6.        |  |
| *—451—MARY AMELIA FAIRCHILD, 6.   |  |
| *—452—ANNA MATTHEWS FAIRCHILD, 6. |  |

**451**—MARY AMELIA FAIRCHILD, <sup>6</sup>, married her cousin, Orlando W. Jackson, Aug. 31, 1869, and had issue:—

- |                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 453—WALTER ORLANDO JACKSON, 7. | b. 1873. |
| 454—MARY WHITE JACKSON, 7.     | b. 1875. |

**452**—ANNA MATTHEWS FAIRCHILD, <sup>6</sup>, married *first*, G. H. Colter, in April 9, 1872, and had issue:—

- |                                |                   |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| 455—LEWIS FAIRCHILD COLTER, 7. | b. Feb. 17, 1873. |
| 456—ANNA MATTHEWS COLTER, 7.   | b. Mar. 9, 1875.  |
| 457—LATHROP COLTER, 7.         | b. Jan. 25, 1878. |

She married *second*, Sept. 27, 1887, Dr. Timothy B. Chisholm, now (1897) a practicing Physician in Savannah, Ga., and had issue:—

- |                             |                   |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| 458—MURDOCH B. CHISHOLM, 7. | b. Jan. 22, 1889. |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|

**12**—ABDIEL McALLISTER, <sup>3</sup>, (Richard, <sup>2</sup>, Archibald, <sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 30, 1752; d. 1792, the eldest son of Col. Richard McAllister, <sup>2</sup>, was a Lieutenant in the Sixth Regiment of the Pennsylvania Line, commanded by Col. William Irvine and Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas Hartley. His commission was signed by John Hancock, Jan. 9, 1776.

He went with Montgomery's expedition to capture Quebec and Montreal; was taken prisoner, at Isle Aux Noix, Lake Champlain; paroled, Aug. 3, 1776, by General Carlton, of the British Army, and was exchanged Nov. 24, 1778. (See autograph letter of Lieut. Col. Thos. Hartley.) His commission and copy of parole and Col. Hartley's letter are in the possession of James Harris McAllister, <sup>5</sup>, Fort Hunter, Pa.

In 1789, he leased of John Steinmetz, of Philadelphia, a tract of forge land containing 3000 acres, known as Spring Forge, in Paradise township, York County, Pa., the rent to be one hundred and thirty pounds per annum, payable half yearly. He died in 1792, leaving all his lands and moneys to his father, Richard McAllister, <sup>2</sup>, of Hanover, York County, Pa. He was buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Hanover, York County, Pa.

---

**15**—MATTHEW McALLISTER, <sup>3</sup>, (Richard, <sup>2</sup>, Archibald, <sup>1</sup>), b. May 14, 1758; d. 1823, was the fifth child of Col. Richard McAllister, <sup>2</sup>, went to Savannah, Ga., and became perhaps the most prominent man in the State; was the first U. S. District Attorney during Washington's administration, and later Judge of the Superior Court. He married Hannah Gibbons, sister of Hon. William Gibbons, Continental Congressman from Georgia, and had issue:—

459—RICHARD McALLISTER, <sup>4</sup>

b. 1795.  
died young.

460—HARRIET HANNAH McALLISTER, <sup>4</sup>.

b. 1796.  
d. 1819 in Philadelphia,  
Pa.

\*—461—MATTHEW HALL McALLISTER, <sup>4</sup>.

b. Nov. 1800.  
d. Dec. 1865.

---

**461**—MATTHEW HALL McALLISTER, <sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 1800; d. Dec. 1865, in San Francisco, Cal. "Served seventeen years in the Georgia State Senate as President. He established the Court of Errors; was defeated for the Governorship; declined United States Senatorship, and served like his father as United States District Attorney, for Georgia, in 1827.

In 1850, he removed to California, and became Judge of the United States Circuit Court there." He was second Vice-President of the Georgia Historical Society in 1839.

"He married Louisa Charlotte Cutler, daughter of Sarah Charlotte, and her second husband, Benjamin Clark Cutler, of



Boston, High Sheriff of Norfolk County, Mass., whose great-grandfather was Surgeon General in King Philip's War. Sarah (Charlotte) Cutler, (nee Mitchell), was a daughter of General Francis Marion's sister Esther, by her second husband, Thomas Mitchell, a Scotch Laird," and had issue:—

- |                                      |  |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| *—462—JULIAN McALLISTER, 5.          | b. in New York, Oct. 29, 1823.<br>d. 1887.     |
| *—463—MATTHEW HALL McALLISTER, 5.    | b. in Savannah, Ga., Feb. 9, 1826.<br>d. 1888. |
| *—464—SAMUEL WARD McALLISTER, 5.     | b. in Savannah, Ga., Dec., 1827.<br>d. 1895.   |
| *—465—FRANCIS MARION McALLISTER, 5.  | b. in New York Oct., 1829.<br>d. 1895.         |
| *—466—BENJAMIN CUTLER McALLISTER, 5. | b. in Newport, R. I., Sept. 18, 1832.          |
| *—467—HARRIET HANNAH McALLISTER, 5.  | b. in New York, Nov. 24, 1833.                 |

**462**—JULIAN McALLISTER, 5, b. Oct. 29, 1823; d. Jan. 3, 1887. "Appointed from Georgia, Cadet, Military Academy, West Point, July 1, 1843; Second Lieutenant, Second Artillery, July 1, 1847; transferred to the Ordnance Department, April 13, 1848; First Lieutenant, March 3, 1853; Captain, July 1, 1861; Brevet Major and Lieutenant-Colonel, March 13, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services in the Ordnance Department, and Colonel, March 13, 1865, for zeal, ability and faithfulness in the discharge of his duties as Senior Ordnance Officer in the Department of the Pacific." (*Heitman's Register*, U. S. A.)

He was stationed many years at Bernicia Arsenal, Cal., and afterwards at Governor's Island, New York. He married *first*, May 2, 1848, Elizabeth M. Butler, (d. 1862), daughter of Captain John Butler, and his wife, Gabriella Manigault Morris, and had issue:—

- |  |                         |
|--|-------------------------|
| 468—JOHN BUTLER McALLISTER, 6.           | Dead.                   |
| 469—JULIA GABRIELLA McALLISTER, 6.       | Lives in New York City. |
| 470—FRANK BUTLER McALLISTER, 6.          | Dead.                   |
| *—471—GABRIELLA MANIGAULT McALLISTER, 6. |                         |
| *—472—MARGARET ELIZABETH McALLISTER, 6.  |                         |

He married *second*, in 1868, Amelia Trenor, of New York, and had issue:—

- |                    |       |
|--------------------|-------|
| 473—A daughter, 6. | Dead. |
|--------------------|-------|

**471**—GABRIELLA MANIGAULT McALLISTER, <sup>6</sup>, married Stanley W. Dexter, of New York, and had issue:—

- 474—GABRIELLA MANIGAULT DEXTER, <sup>7</sup>.      b. Apr. 20, 1886.  
475—JULIAN STANLEY DEXTER, <sup>7</sup>              b. July 5, 1896.

**472**—MARGARET ELIZABETH McALLISTER, <sup>6</sup>, married Nov. 21, 1892, John Howell Janeway, son of Dr. John Howell Janeway, U. S. A., and his wife, Isabella Green, and had issue:—

- 476—JULIAN McALLISTER JANEWAY, <sup>7</sup>.      b. Mar. 8, 1895.  
477—MARGARET JANEWAY, <sup>7</sup>.              b. May 3, 1896.

**463**—MATTHEW HALL McALLISTER, <sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1826, at Savannah, Ga. d. 1888; was educated at Yale College, settled in California, in 1849, and became a distinguished lawyer on the Pacific Coast. He married Jan. 7, 1854, Louisa Clemence Hermann, of New Orleans, La., and had issue:—

- \*—478—MARION McALLISTER, <sup>6</sup>.  
\*—479—EDITH McALLISTER, <sup>6</sup>.  
480—ALICE McALLISTER, <sup>6</sup>.              Dead.  
\*—481—ROBERT HALL McALLISTER, <sup>6</sup>.  
481a—EVA McALLISTER, <sup>6</sup>.

**478**—MARION McALLISTER, <sup>6</sup>, married *first*, Edward Everett Wise, grandson of the Hon. Edward Everett, of Mass., and had issue:—

- 482—MARION EVERETT WISE, <sup>7</sup>.

She married *second*, Dr. H. Wagner, and had issue:—

- 483—HENRY WAGNER, <sup>7</sup>.

**479**—EDITH McALLISTER, <sup>6</sup>, married Francis G. Newlands, and had issue:—

- 484—HALL McALLISTER NEWLANDS, <sup>7</sup>.      Dead.  
485—JOHN CUTLER NEWLANDS, <sup>7</sup>.          Dead.

**481**—ROBERT HALL McALLISTER, <sup>6</sup>, married Laura Henshaw, and had issue:—

- 486—LOUISE McALLISTER, <sup>7</sup>.

**464**—SAMUEL WARD McALLISTER, <sup>s</sup>, b. 1827, at Savannah, Ga. d. Jan. 31, 1895, in New York City. Went with his father to California, in 1850, and became one of the partners in the law firm of "McAllister & Sons," in San Francisco. Came East to New York City, in 1852, where he practiced his profession, and resided until his death. His home "was an unpretentious house in Thirty-Sixth street, simply furnished but in exquisite taste; he is well known as a writer; well born and enjoying most heartily the society of cultivated and refined people. His writings are tinged with his mode of living, but they, as well as his conversation and personal characteristics, prove him to have been a man, who would have been marked in any occupation in life to which he had turned his attention. Unusually affable and polished in his manners, he had the courage of his convictions and was fearlessly out-spoken. For this reason he created a sensation in Chicago, by criticising the manners of its best people. He caused a still greater stir, by publishing a volume, entitled "Society As I Have Found It," in which he forcibly delineated the peculiarities and shortcomings of the uppermost stratum of New York society."

[Sketch of Ward McAllister in University Magazine, 1893.]

He married in 1853, Sarah T. Gibbons, daughter of William Gibbons, the millionaire, a native of Georgia, then living in Madison, New Jersey, and had issue:—

- 487—WARD McALLISTER, JR., <sup>s</sup>.  
 488—HAYWARD HALL McALLISTER, <sup>s</sup>.  
 489—LOUISE CORDAY McALLISTER, <sup>s</sup>.

**465**—FRANCIS MARION McALLISTER, <sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1829, in New York; d. 1895, in Elizabeth, N. J. was a graduate of Brown University; had charge of a church in San Francisco, Cal., for some years after his ordination. From there went to Atlanta, Ga., and then to Kingston, N. Y., where he had charge of a parish. He lived in Elizabeth, N. J., twenty-three years, and was installed as rector of Trinity Episcopal Church, one of the richest and most fashionable congregations in that city.

He married, April 20, 1870, *first*, Anna Lindsley, of Round-out, N. Y., and had issue:—

- 490—FRANCIS MARION McALLISTER, <sup>s</sup>. Dead.  
 491—GERARD McALLISTER, <sup>s</sup>.  
 492—LOUISE d'AUBREY McALLISTER, <sup>s</sup>.

OCT 8 1957

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
 OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST  
 OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

56142

He married *second*, July 17, 1876, Mrs. Carrie (Cornell) Sheppard, and had issue:—

- 493—AMELIA HAMILTON McALLISTER, 6.  
 494—HARRIET CUTLER McALLISTER, 6.  
 495—ESTHER MARION McALLISTER, 6. Dead.
- 

**466**—BENJAMIN CUTLER McALLISTER, 5, b. Sept. 18, 1832, at Newport, R. I. was a lawyer in San Francisco, Cal. Married June 16, 1857, Julia Bedlow Parkman, of Boston, Mass., and had issue:—

- 496—JULIAN McALLISTER, 6. Dead.  
 \*—497—MATTHEW HALL McALLISTER, 6.  
 \*—498—THERESA McALLISTER, 6.  
 \*—499—ELLIOTT WARD McALLISTER, 6.  
 500—FRANCIS MARION McALLISTER, 6.  
 501—CUTLER McALLISTER, 6. Dead.
- 

**497**—MATTHEW HALL McALLISTER, 6, married April 12, 1888, Lucy Otis, and had issue:—

- 502—OTIS McALLISTER, 7. b. 1889.  
 503—ETHEL PARKMAN McALLISTER, 7.
- 

**498**—THERESA McALLISTER, 6, resides at New Haven, Conn., was Registrar of Colonial Dames of Connecticut in 1895, married May 25, 1889, Colin Macrae Ingersoll, and had issue:—

- 504—THERESA VANDEN HENVEL INGERSOLL, 7.  
 505—MARION McALLISTER INGERSOLL, 7.  
 506—COLINE MACRAE INGERSOLL, 7.
- 

**499**—ELLIOTT WARD McALLISTER, 6, married, April 16, 1895, Alice Decker, and had issue:—

- 507—A son, 7. d. Oct. 1895.
- 

**467**—HARRIET HANNAH McALLISTER, 5, b. Nov. 24, 1833, at New York. Married June 16, 1859, Dr. Samuel W. Francis, and had issue:—

508—MEDORA FRANCIS, 6.	
509—ELIZA CUTLER FRANCIS, 6.	Dead.
510—JULIAN McALLISTER FRANCIS, 6.	Dead.
511—JOHN W. FRANCIS, 6.	Dead.
512—LOUISA CUTLER FRANCIS, 6.	
513—JULIAN FRANCIS, 6.	} Twins.
514—CORDAY FRANCIS, 6.	
515—MARION d'AUBREY FRANCIS, 6.	

**16**—NANCY McALLISTER, <sup>3</sup>, (Richard, <sup>2</sup>, Archibald, <sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Feb. 4, 1760, married May 30, 1780, Patrick Hays, of  
 Derry, son of Patrick Hays, Sr., (d. 1790, who emigrated to  
 this country from County Donegal, Ireland, in 1705, and  
 settled in Derry township, Lancaster County, Pa., where he  
 died, and with his wife, Jean, was buried in the old Derry  
 church-yard). Patrick Hays, Jr., was born at Derry, April,  
 1734, and was the youngest of seven children. He was an Ensign  
 in the Eighth Company, Associated Regiment of Lancaster  
 County, Pa., in the Provincial service, 1756, and was First  
 Lieutenant, Eighth Company, Third Associated Battalion, 1777,  
 of Lancaster County, Pa. His sword used in the Revolution, is  
 in the possession of Miss Emma Hays, Jersey Shore, Pa., (1897).  
 He removed from Derry, Pa., to Pine Creek, Lycoming County,  
 Pa. lived there until his death in April, 1813, and had  
 issue:—

516—MARY HAYS, 4.

b. May 30, 1782.  
 d. Nov. 27, 1828.  
 Buried at Pine Creek Grave-  
 yard. She married John  
 Fisher, of Jersey Shore,  
 Pa. (No issue.)

517—JEAN HAYS, 4.

b. Feb. 29, 1784.  
 d. Feb. 13, 1815.  
 Buried at Shippensburg,  
 Pa. Married her cousin,  
 Robert Hays, (b. 1771),  
 son of Robert Hays, (b.  
 1733), and Margaret  
 Wray, his wife, of Derry,  
 Pa. (No issue.)

518—DAVID HAYS, 4.

b. Nov. 21, 1785.  
 d. July 11, 1818.  
 Drowned in Pine Creek.  
 Unmarried.

519—SARA HAYS, 4.

b. Oct. 5, 1787.  
 d. Jan. 10, 1809.  
 Unmarried.

- 520—ABDIEL HAYS, 4. b. Nov. 18, 1789.  
d. Jan. 4, 1814.  
Buried at Pine Creek.  
Unmarried.
- 521—SAMUEL HAYS, 4. b. Dec. 23, 1791.  
d. Oct. 27, 1880.  
Unmarried. Lived with  
his brother, Matthew, at  
Pine Creek.
- 522—RICHARD HAYS, 4. b. Sept. 18, 1793.  
d. Feb. 12, 1834.  
Unmarried. Buried at  
Pine Creek.
- 523—NANCY HAYS, 4. b. Dec. 28, 1795.  
d. Oct. 13, 1811.  
Buried at Derry Church,  
Pa.
- \*—524—ELEANOR HAYS, 4. b. Apr. 20, 1797.  
d. Nov., 1873.
- \*—525—MARGARET HAYS, 4. b. Feb. 6, 1799.
- \*—526—MATTHEW McALLISTER HAYS, 4. b. June 8, 1801.  
d. May 9, 1877.

---

**524**—ELEANOR HAYS, 4, b. April 20, 1797; d. Nov., 1873. Married Harvey Bailey, of Pine Creek, Pa., and had issue: ———

- \*—527—SAMUEL HAYS BAILEY, 5. b. Feb. 2, 1822.
- 528—JOHN CARSON BAILEY, 5. b. Apr. 15, 1824.  
d. Oct. 6, 1895.  
Married Elizabeth Martin.  
(No issue.)
- \*—529—HANNAH CRISWELL BAILEY, 5. b. May 29, 1829.
- 530—JOSEPH S. BAILEY, 5. b. Apr. 12, 1826.  
d. 1837.

---

**527**—SAMUEL HAYS BAILEY, 5, b. Feb. 2, 1822, married E. C. Dunlap, and had issue: ———

- \*—531—H. ELEANOR BAILEY, 6.

---

**531**—H. ELEANOR BAILEY, 6, married Harry Mercer, of Mechanicsburg, Pa., and had issue: ———

- 532—SAMUEL HAYS BAILEY MERCER, 7. b. June 6, 1883.
- 533—JESSIE H. MERCER, 7. b. June, 1885.
- 534—L. FORREST MERCER, 7. b. Sept. 5, 1887.
- 535—HARRY H. MERCER, 7. b. 1889.

**529**—HANNAH CRISWELL BAILEY, <sup>5</sup>, b. May 29, 1829, married Michael Q. Crain, and had issue:—

\*—536—HARVEY CRAIN, <sup>6</sup>.

\*—537—GEORGE CRAIN, <sup>6</sup>.

538—EDWARD CRAIN, <sup>6</sup>.

Married Clara Webb, of  
Jersey Shore, Pa.

\*—539—HARRY CRAIN, <sup>6</sup>.

\*—540—ELLA CRAIN, <sup>6</sup>.

**536**—HARVEY CRAIN, <sup>6</sup>, married Isabel Hancock, of Danville, Pa., lives at Menomonee, Wisconsin, and had issue:

541—FRANK CRAIN, <sup>7</sup>.

542—BESSIE CRAIN, <sup>7</sup>.

543—ISABEL CRAIN, <sup>7</sup>.

**537**—GEORGE CRAIN, <sup>6</sup>, married Margaret Thompson, of Allenwood, and had issue:—

544—THOMPSON CRAIN, <sup>7</sup>.

545—MARGUERITE CRAIN, <sup>7</sup>.

**539**—HARRY CRAIN, <sup>6</sup>, married Amanda Knauff, of Milton, Pa., and had issue:—

546—ROBERT CRAIN, <sup>7</sup>.

547—NED CRAIN, <sup>7</sup>.

548—JOHN CRAIN, <sup>7</sup>.

**540**—ELLA CRAIN, <sup>6</sup>, married Will Wagner, of Milton, Pa., and had issue:—

549—GEORGE WAGNER, <sup>7</sup>.

550—QUIGGLE WAGNER, <sup>7</sup>.

**525**—MARGARET HAYES, <sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1799, married Philip Kreebs, of Pottstown, Pa., now of Lock Haven, Pa., and had issue:—

551—NANCY KEEBBS, <sup>5</sup>.

Married — Grafus.

\*—552—AMANDA KREBBS, <sup>5</sup>.

\*—553—AMELIA KREBBS, <sup>5</sup>.

**552**—AMANDA KREBBS,<sup>5</sup>, married ——— Wagner,  
and had issue:—

- 554—JOHN WAGNER, 6.  
555—WILLIAM WAGNER, 6.  
556—MARGARET WAGNER, 6.  
557—AGNES WAGNER, 6.
- 

**553**—AMELIA KREBBS,<sup>5</sup>, married ——— Smith, and  
had issue:—

- 558—FRANK SMITH, 6. Married ———, and had  
issue:—  
559—One child, 7.
- 

**526**—MATTHEW McALLISTER HAYS,<sup>4</sup>, b. June 8,  
1801; d. May 9, 1877. Married Jane N. Snyder, (d. 1897),  
of Jersey Shore, Pa. Lived at Pine Creek, and had issue:—

- \*—560—NANCY ELEANOR HAYS, 5. b. July 13, 1837.  
\*—561—ELIZABETH HAYS, 5. b. Feb. 10, 1841.  
\*—562—MARGARET FRANCES HAYS, 5. b. Mar. 29, 1843.  
d. Mar. 20, 1893.  
563—EMMA S. HAYS, 5. b. Oct. 31, 1846. Unmarried.  
Lives near Jersey Shore, Pa.  
\*—564—LOUISA JANE HAYS, 5. b. July 13, 1850.  
\*—565—SAMUEL B. HAYS, 5. b. April 1, 1848.  
566—MARY A. HAYS, 5. b. Nov. 27, 1853. Unmarried.
- 

**560**—NANCY ELEANOR HAYS,<sup>5</sup>, b. July 13, 1837,  
married McClellan Paterson Hepburn. Lives near Jersey  
Shore, Pa., and had issue:—

- 567—MATTHEW HEPBURN, 6. b. Jan. 19, 1869.  
568—JAMES HEPBURN, 6. b. Jan. 16, 1864.  
569—WILLIAM HEPBURN, 6. b. July 26, 1865.  
570—MARY HEPBURN, 6.
- 

**561**—ELIZABETH HAYS,<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1841, mar-  
ried John A. Gallaher. Lives at Gazzam, Pa., and had  
issue:—

- 571—NELLIE GALLAHER, 6. b. June 11, 1869. Married  
Truman Farwell. Lives  
at North Bend, Pa.



**562**—MARGARET FRANCES HAYS,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1843; d. Mar. 20, 1893. Married Joseph Guyon, of Renovo, Pa., and had issue:—

572—L. HAYS GUYON, 6. b. Aug. 26, 1879.

**564**—LOUISA JANE HAYS,<sup>5</sup> b. July 13, 1850, married John A. Williamson. Lives at Jersey Shore, Pa., and had issue:—

573—EMMA WILLIAMSON, 6. b. Oct. 10, 1881.  
 574—JOHN HAYS WILLIAMSON, 6. b. Nov. 4, 1883.  
 575—MARGARET WILLIAMSON, 6. b. Jan. 17, 1886.  
 576—HELEN WILLIAMSON, 6. b. Oct. 21, 1888.

**565**—SAMUEL B. HAYS,<sup>5</sup> b. April 1, 1848, married Jane Brown, of Niteny Valley. Lives at Pine Creek, Pa., and had issue:—

577—THOMAS BROWN HAYS, 6. b. July 15, 1882.  
 578—MATTHEW McCLELLAN HAYS, 6. b. June 22, 1884.  
 579—ELEANOR JANE HAYS, 6. b. Jan. 20, 1886.  
 580—ALFRED HAYS, 6. b. Sept. 27, 1887.

**18**—RICHARD McALLISTER,<sup>3</sup> (Richard,<sup>2</sup> Archibald,<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug. 28, 1763, at Hanover, York County, Pa.; d. 1802, at Baltimore; owned a large plantation in Mackintosh County, Ga. (See Appendix for his will.)

He married Louisa ———, and had issue:—

581—LOUISA CAROLINE McALLISTER, 4. (d. s. p.)

Richard McAllister, of Baltimore, in the list of members of the Cincinnatti Society of Maryland, from the original rolls deposited with the Maryland Historical Society. Term of service, four years; rank, Captain; retired, 1781. (McSherry's History of Maryland.)

**19**—SARAH McALLISTER,<sup>3</sup> (Richard,<sup>2</sup> Archibald,<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr. 28, 1765; d. Sept. 2, 1806, in Montgomery County, Md. Married, in 1785, John Orme (b. Sept. 21, 1763; d. Mar. 13, 1824, at Savannah, Ga.), grandson of Rev. John Orme, of Wiltshire, England, b. 1691-2 (see Appendix), and had issue:—

- 582—WILLIAM ORME, 4. b. June 13, 1786.  
d. 1832. Buried at Milledgeville, Ga. (Unmarried.)
- 583—AQUILLA JOHNS ORME, 4. b. May 7, 1788.  
d. July 1, 1832, in Manchester County, Ky. (No issue.)
- \*—584—ELIZA McALLISTER ORME, 4. b. Feb. 2, 1791.  
d. 1873. Buried at Savannah, Ga.
- 585—CHARLOTTE ORME, 4. b. Aug. 31, 1793.  
d. Sept. 30, 1814, in Mackintosh County, Ga. (Unmarried.)
- \*—586—ARCHIBALD ORME, 4. b. Dec. 17, 1795.  
d. 1840.
- \*—587—RICHARD McALLISTER ORME, 4. b. Aug. 6, 1797.  
d. Mar. 8, 1869.
- 588—MARY McALLISTER ORME, 4. b. Feb. 7, 1800.  
d. Aug. 1820, in Savannah, Ga., of yellow fever. (Unmarried.)
- \*—589—SARAH ANN ORME, 4. b. Nov. 1801.  
d. Dec. 25, 1854.
- 590—JOHN ORME, 4. b. Mar. 25, 1804, drowned at Bonaventura, near Savannah, Ga., Aug. 1826.
- 591—MATTHEW McALLISTER ORME, 4. b. June 12, 1806.  
d. in Arkansas. (No issue.)

**584—ELIZA McALLISTER ORME**, 4, b. Feb. 2, 1791; d. 1873, and was buried at Savannah, Ga. Married *first*, Apr. 10, 1817, James G. H. Osborne, who died of yellow fever at Savannah, Ga., Aug. 20, 1820, and had issue:—

- 592—WILLIAM V. OSBORNE, 5. b. 1818. (Unmarried.)
- \*—593—HENRY JAMES OSBORNE, 5. b. 1820.

She married *second*, in 1836, S. C. Dunning.

**593—HENRY JAMES OSBORNE**, 5, b. 1820, married Susan Garrett Prentiss, and had issue:—

- 594—HENRY PRENTISS OSBORNE, 6. b. 1842.  
d. 1864, in the Confederate service.
- \*—595—ELIZABETH DUNNING OSBORNE, 6. b. 1844.
- \*—596—JOHN HOWARD HOWELL OSBORNE, 6. b. 1845.
- \*—597—ARCHIBALD ORME OSBORNE, 6. b. 1847.
- \*—598—MARY HANNAH OSBORNE, 6. b. 1849.
- \*—599—WILLIAM FRANK OSBORNE, 6. b. 1851.
- \*—600—IDA BOWMAN OSBORNE, 6. b. 1858.
- \*—601—DERRY BELLUM OSBORNE, 6. b. 1862.

**595**—ELIZABETH DUNNING OSBORNE, <sup>6</sup>, b. 1844, married in 1862, Prof. Joseph Tyrone Derry, and had issue:—

- |                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| *—602—HENRY PRENTISS DERRY, 7. | b. 1866. |
| *—603—SUSIE DERRY, 7.          | b. 1868. |
| 604—GEORGE SURREY DERRY, 7.    | b. 1881. |
- 

**602**—HENRY PRENTISS DERRY, <sup>7</sup>, b. 1866. Physician. Married Belle McLauchlin, and had issue:—

- |                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| 605—WALLACE DERRY, 8. | b. 1894. |
|-----------------------|----------|
- 

**603**—SUSIE DERRY, <sup>7</sup>, b. 1868, married Thaddeus C. Parker, and had issue:—

- |                            |
|----------------------------|
| 606—GLADYS PARKER, 8.      |
| 607—RUTH PARKER, 8.        |
| 608—THADDEUS C. PARKER, 8. |
- 

**596**—JOHN HOWARD HOWELL OSBORNE, <sup>6</sup>, b. 1845, married Mary Stoney Wilson, and had issue:—

- |                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| *—609—WILLIAM WILSON OSBORNE, 7. | b. 1867. |
| 610—HENRY DOUGHTY OSBORNE, 7.    | b. 1869. |
| 611—ELTON SMITH OSBORNE, 7.      | b. 1877. |
| 612—JOHN HOWARD OSBORNE, 7.      | b. 1879. |
| 613—JOSEPH DERRY OSBORNE, 7.     | b. 1886. |
- 

**609**—WILLIAM WILSON OSBORNE, <sup>7</sup>, b. 1867. Lawyer. Married Louette Dale, and had issue:—

- |                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| 614—KATE OSBORNE, 8. | b. 1895. |
|----------------------|----------|
- 

**597**—ARCHIBALD ORME OSBORNE, <sup>6</sup>, b. 1847, married Mattie Tignor, and had issue:—

- |                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| 615—PEARL OSBORNE, 7.       | b. 1876. |
| 616—VIVIAN ALMA OSBORNE, 7. | b. 1878. |
| 617—PAULINE OSBORNE, 7.     |          |



- \*-640—RICHARD ORME, 5.  
 641—CHARLES WESLEY ORME, 5.  
 \*-642—FRANCIS HODGSON ORME, 5. b. June 6, 1834, at Dauphin,  
 Pa.  
 643—LEWIS HECK ORME, 5.  
 \*-644—AQUILLA JOHNS ORME, 5. d. Apr. 29, 1896.  
 \*-645—MARGARET ELIZA ORME, 5.

---

**635**—WILLIAM PRIESTLEY ORME, 5, b. 1819; d. 1893. Married Julia Caroline Thompson, Aug. 22, 1853, and had issue:—

- |                                 |  |
|---------------------------------|--|
| 646—MARY ORME, 6.               | b. Oct. 4, 1854.                       |
| 647—ARCHIBALD ORME, 6.          | b. Dec. 6, 1856.<br>d. Aug. 1, 1884.   |
| 648—WILLIAM PRIESTLEY ORME, 6.  | b. Oct. 30, 1858.<br>d. Aug. 17, 1890. |
| *-649—JOSEPH THOMPSON ORME, 6.  | b. July 28, 1860.                      |
| 650—RICHARD McALLISTER ORME, 6. | b. Apr. 26, 1862.<br>d. June 3, 1863.  |
| *-651—JANE ORME, 6.             | b. Nov. 11, 1863.                      |
| 652—LUCY PRIESTLEY ORME, 6.     | b. Apr. 23, 1866.<br>d. June 21, 1891. |
| 653—RICHARD WILSON ORME, 6.     | b. Mar. 16, 1868.                      |
| 654—JULIA CAROLINE ORME, 6.     | b. Mar. 15, 1870.                      |
| 655—JOSEPH PRIESTLEY ORME, 6.   | b. Nov. 21, 1875.                      |

---

**649**—JOSEPH THOMPSON ORME, 6, b. July 28, 1860, married Mary Ashley Dickerson, and had issue:—

- |                               |                   |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| 656—ANNE ASHLEY ORME, 7.      | b. May 5, 1892.   |
| 657—JOSEPH PRIESTLEY ORME, 7. | b. Mar. 15, 1894. |

---

**651**—JANE ORME, 6, b. Nov. 11, 1863, married William Henry Harrington, and had issue:—

- |                                   |                   |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| 658—ARCHIBALD ORME HARRINGTON, 7. | b. June 11, 1896. |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|

---

**640**—RICHARD ORME, 5, married Anna Bennett, and had issue:—

- |                      |
|----------------------|
| 659—RICHARD ORME, 6. |
|----------------------|

---

**642**—FRANCIS HODGSON ORME, 5, b. June 6, 1834, at Dauphin, Pa., left there with his widowed mother and her

family in 1847, and removed to Milledgeville, Ga. Went to Savannah, in 1850, to study medicine, and graduated in the Spring of 1854, at the University Medical College of New York, commenced practice in Savannah, Ga., and continued there until 1861, when he removed to Atlanta, Ga., and resides there now (1898), a practicing Physician. He married, in 1867, Ellen Vail Woodward, of Beaufort District, South Carolina, and had issue:—

- 660—ELIZABETH WOODWARD ORME, 6. Married June 16, 1897.  
Francis Cochran Block,  
661—FRANK ORME, 6. Banker.

---

**644**—AQUILLA JOHNS ORME, 5, d. April, 1896.  
Married Kate Harman, and had issue:—

- 662—AQUILLA JOHNS ORME, 6. b. Apr. 30, 1874.  
663—EVALYN ORME, 6. b. Apr. 20, 1877.

---

**645**—MARGARET ELIZA ORME, 5, married Jesse W. Culpepper, and had issue:—

- 664—JESSIE CULPEPPER, 6.  
665—JULIA CULPEPPER, 6.

---

**587**—RICHARD McALLISTER ORME, 4, b. Aug. 6, 1797; d. Mar. 8, 1869. Was an editor. Married *first*, Jean M. Paine, of Richmond, Va., Feb. 21, 1825, and had issue:—

- 666—JOHN ECLIPSE ORME, 5. b. May 11, 1827, during  
total eclipse of moon.  
d. July 10, 1893.  
\*—667—RICHARD McALLISTER ORME, 5. b. Jan. 21, 1829.  
\*—668—GEORGIA JEAN ORME, 5. b. Mar. 27, 1831.  
d. Feb. 28, 1876.  
\*—669—MARGARET VIRGINIA ORME, 5. b. Feb. 3, 1834.  
\*—670—HENRY SAYRE ORME, 5. b. Mar. 25, 1837.  
671—MARY PAINE ORME, 5. b. Jan. 21, 1839.  
d. Aug. 1840.

He married *second*, Mrs. Abby Ann Edgerton, originally of Andover, Mass. They were married near Milledgeville, Ga., June 9, 1842, and had issue:—

- \*-672—MARY ELIZABETH ORME, 5. b. Feb. 1844.  
 673—JOHN ADAMS ORME, 5. b. Dec. 27, 1845, married Olivia Jane Bates, of Macon, Ga. (No issue.)  
 674—WILLIAM ARCHIBALD ORME, 5. b. July 10, 1849, married Susan Heath, of Warrenton, Ga. (No issue.)  
 \*-675—ANNIE RIPLEY ORME, 5. b. Sept. 27, 1851.  
 676—EDWARD DUNNING ORME, 5. b. Feb. 27, 1853, unmarried, lives at old Orme home, in Milledgeville, Ga.

---

**667**—RICHARD McALLISTER ORME, 5, b. Jan. 21, 1829, at Milledgeville, Ga. An editor, resides at No. 116 Jones Street, East, Savannah, Georgia. Married March 4, 1856, Laura Smetz, of Savannah, Ga., and had issue:—

- 677—NINA ORME, 6. b. Mar. 27, 1857.  
 d. Mar. 22, 1882.  
 Married June 1, 1876, William G. Morrell.  
 678—ABBY ORME, 6. b. July 28, 1858.  
 679—LUCY ORME, 6. b. Nov. 19, 1861.  
 \*-680—GORDON SMETZ ORME, 6. b. Mar. 5, 1864

---

**680**—GORDON SMETZ ORME, 6, b. Mar. 5, 1864, married Dec. 26, 1892, Mary Poitevent, of Pearlinton, Miss., and had issue:—

- 681—MARY ORME, 7. b. Jan. 4, 1894.  
 682—ABBY ORME, 7. b. Sept. 12, 1896.  
 682a—ISABEL ORME, 7. b. Dec. 1897.

---

**668**—GEORGIA JEAN ORME, 5, b. Mar. 27, 1831; d. Feb. 28, 1876. Married Dr. James Alexander, of Atlanta, Ga., Mar. 20, 1855, and had issue:—

- 683—JEAN ORME ALEXANDER, 6. Married J. P. Stevens, of Atlanta, Ga. (No issue.)

---

**669**—MARGARET VIRGINIA ORME, 5, b. Feb. 3, 1834, married John Bulow Campbell Dec. 16, 1856, and had issue:—

- \*-684—RICHARD ORME CAMPBELL, 6.  
 685—DAVID CROWELL CAMPBELL, 6. (Unmarried.)  
 686—JOHN BULOW CAMPBELL, 6. (Unmarried.)

**684**—RICHARD ORME CAMPBELL, <sup>6</sup>, married Harriet Wimberly, of Twiggs County, Ga., and had issue:—

687—ISOLINE CAMPBELL, <sup>7</sup>.

**670**—HENRY SAYRE ORME, <sup>5</sup>, b. Mar. 25, 1837. Physician at Los Angeles, Cal., stands high in his profession. Married, 1875, Mrs. Mary Travis Van DeGraff, and had issue:—

688—HENRY McALLISTER ORME, <sup>6</sup>.

b. 1879.

**672**—MARY ELIZABETH ORME, <sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1844; d. Aug. 8, 1871. Married Rev. Dr. Flinn, Nov. 2, 1869, and had issue:—

689—RICHARD ORME FLINN, <sup>6</sup>.

Presbyterian minister near Atlanta, Ga. (Unmarried.)

**675**—ANNIE RIPLEY ORME, <sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1851, married Charles Peter Crawford, lives at the old Orme home in Milledgeville, Ga., and had issue:—

690—ELIZABETH ABBY CRAWFORD, <sup>6</sup>,

b. 1880.

691—MABEL CRAWFORD, <sup>6</sup>.

b. 1886.

**589**—SARAH ANN ORME, <sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1801; d. Dec. 25, 1854, at Milledgeville, Ga. Married Jan. 18, 1821, Rev. John B. Davies, of Savannah (d. Nov. 24, 1849, at Milledgeville, Ga.), and had issue:—

692—LEWIS JOHNSTON DAVIES, <sup>5</sup>. b. 1823, married Anna Elizabeth Simmons, daughter of Rev. J. C. Simmons, of the North Georgia Conference, M. E. Church, South. They had no children. He "stood high in the ministry and was an able man."

\*—693—WILLIAM DAVIES, <sup>5</sup>.

b. 1826.

\*—694—JOHN ORME DAVIES, <sup>5</sup>.

b. 1828.

\*—695—MARY ANN DAVIES, <sup>5</sup>.

b. 1830.

\*—696—CHARLOTTE ELIZA DAVIES, <sup>5</sup>. b. 1832.



- \*-697—FRANCIS BARTOW DAVIES, 5, b. 1835.  
 698—SARAH ANN DAVIES, 5, d. young.  
 \*-699—SARAH JANE DAVIES, 5, b. 1839.  
 \*-700—REBECCA LOUISA DAVIES, 5, b. 1842.

**693**—WILLIAM DAVIES, 5, b. 1826. Was a Minister; member of Florida Conference; married Kate Wrightman, of Palatka, Florida, resided there, and had issue:—

- 701—LEWIS DAVIES, 6.  
 702—WILLIAM DAVIES, 6.  
 703—SARAH DAVIES, 6.  
 704—PHILIP DAVIES, 6.  
 705—JOHN DAVIES, 6.  
 706—EMMA DAVIES, 6.

**694**—JOHN ORME DAVIES, 5, b. 1828; d. during civil war. Married Mary Eden, and had issue:—

- 707—SARAH ANN DAVIES, 6.  
 708—JOHN ORME DAVIES, 6.

**695**—MARY ANN DAVIES, 5, b. 1830, married John W. Snead, of Milledgeville, Ga., and had issue:—

- 709—ELIZABETH WASHINGTON SNEAD, 6. Married Rev. Mr. Wooten, of the M. E. Church.

**696**—CHARLOTTE ELIZA DAVIES, 5, b. 1832, married Rev. R. W. Bigham, of North Georgia Conference, and had issue:—

- 710—ROBERT JETER BIGHAM, D. D., 6. Nashville, Tenn.  
 711—EUGENIA DAVIES BIGHAM, 6. Authoress.  
 712—DOLLIE BLYTHE BIGHAM, 6.  
 713—PAUL CHENAULT BIGHAM, 6.  
 714—JAMES WHITTAKER BIGHAM, 6.  
 715—ERNEST WILLIAM BIGHAM, 6. } Twins.  
 716—KATE JORDAN BIGHAM, 6. }  
 717—MATTIE HEARD BIGHAM, 6. } Twins.  
 718—MAGGIE ALFREID BIGHAM, 6. }  
 719—ADDIE BIGHAM, 6.

**697**—FRANCIS BARTOW DAVIES, <sup>5</sup>, b. 1835. Minister of North Georgia Conference, M. E. Church, South, married Mary Eugenia Simmons, daughter of Rev. J. C. Simmons, and had issue:—

- 720—LEWIS EUGENE DAVIES, <sup>6</sup>.  
 721—SARAH ELIZABETH DAVIES, <sup>6</sup>.  
 722—MARVIN McTYEIRE DAVIES, <sup>6</sup>.  
 723—FRANCES BARTOW DAVIES, <sup>6</sup>.  
 724—MARY BRODDUS DAVIES, <sup>6</sup>.

**699**—SARAH JANE DAVIES, <sup>5</sup>, b. 1839, married her brother-in-law, Rev. R. W. Bigham, and had issue:—

- 725—LEWIS ANNA BIGHAM, <sup>6</sup>.  
 726—HALLIE BEN BIGHAM, <sup>6</sup>.  
 727—RUTH ORME BIGHAM, <sup>6</sup>.  
 728—MILLEDGE BIGHAM, <sup>6</sup>.

**700**—REBECCA LOUISA DAVIES, <sup>5</sup>, b. 1842; d——. Married Richard V. Jones, of Milledgeville, Ga., and had issue:—

- 729—MATTIE WINDSOR JONES, <sup>6</sup>. Married Rev. Donald McQueen, Presbyterian Minister, located in Alabama.

**21**—JESSE McALLISTER, <sup>3</sup>, (Richard, <sup>2</sup>, Archibald, <sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 23, 1768, d. 1850, was the youngest son of Col. Richard McAllister, of Hanover, York County, Pa. He lived on a farm between Littlestown and Gettysburg until his death, and was buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Hanover, Pa. He married Elizabeth Weems, a descendant of the English family of that name, and had issue:—

- \*—730—ABDIEL McALLISTER, <sup>4</sup>.  
 731—RICHARD McALLISTER, <sup>4</sup>.

d. 1856, was a Chesapeake Bay Captain and owned a line of Steamers. He married and lived at Baltimore. (No issue.)

\*-732—HANNAH GIBBONS McALLISTER, 4.

733—MARIA LOUISA McALLISTER, 4.

Married William Parker, of Ripley, Ohio. She resided at different times with Archibald McAllister, 3, of Fort Hunter, Pa., and with her cousin, Washington McAllister's, 4, family at "Strathy Hall," near Savannah, Ga., and finally with her sister, Mrs. Davis, of Maysville, Ky. (No issue.)

\*-734—MARGARET McALLISTER, 4.

---

**730**—ABDIEL McALLISTER, 4, married Miss Tate, lived in Sunbury, Ohio, and had issue:—

735—JESSE McALLISTER, 5.

736—THOMPSON McALLISTER, 5. Lives at Marysville, Ohio.

737—A daughter, 5. Married ——— Wilcox, lives at Sunbury, Ohio.

---

**732**—HANNAH GIBBONS McALLISTER, 4, married in 1820, Henry Lovell Davis, of Carlisle, Pa., moved in 1830 to Maysville, Ky., and had issue:—

738—SAMUEL DAVIS, 5.

Carriage builder, died at Quincy, Ill., 1872, leaving a widow and six children.

\*-739—HENRY DAVIS, 5.

740—RICHARD CARSON DAVIS, 5. Dealer in marble, lives at Lima, Ohio.

\*-741—JOSEPHINE R. DAVIS, 5.

\*-742—MARIA DAVIS, 5.

---

**739**—HENRY DAVIS, 5, Physician, died at Paris, Ill., in 1868, married Frances Okalla Young, and had issue:—

743—HARRY YOUNG DAVIS, 6.

Coal dealer at Coal Bluff, Ind.

744—FLOYD McALLISTER DAVIS, 6.

Physician at Paris, Ill.

745—JAMES McFAREN DAVIS, 6.

Journalist at Paris, Ill.

**741**—JOSEPHINE R. DAVIS, <sup>5</sup>, married Edwin Nichols, of New York, lives at Indianapolis, Ind., and had issue:—

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 746—HANNAH NICHOLS, <sup>6</sup> .          | Married W. W. Ripley, of Kenton, Ohio. |
| 747—BENJAMIN OSCAR NICHOLS, <sup>6</sup> .  | Coffee Planter in Mexico.              |
| 748—GEORGE NICHOLS, <sup>6</sup> .          | Civil Engineer at Indianapolis, Ind.   |
| 749—JOHN TEN BROECK NICHOLS, <sup>6</sup> . |  |

**742**—MARIA DAVIS, <sup>5</sup>, d. Jan., 1897. Married Henry F. Nelson, dealer in Real Estate, Paris, Ill., and had issue:—

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 750—ELNATHAN KEMPER NELSON, <sup>6</sup> . | b. Nov. 25, 1870. Chemist with Swift & Sons, Chicago, Ill.                             |
| 751—FRANCIS LOVELL NELSON, <sup>6</sup> .  | b. Dec. 17, 1872. Journalist—Married June 22, 1898, Bessie Ball, of Chillicothe, Ohio. |

**734**—MARGARET McALLISTER, <sup>4</sup>, youngest daughter of Jesse McAllister, <sup>3</sup>, married Robert Black, and had issue:—

- |                                 |  |
|---------------------------------|--|
| 752—WEEMS BLACK, <sup>5</sup> . | Lived on a farm near Gettysburg, Pa. (1896.) |
|---------------------------------|--|

**23**—GEORGE WASHINGTON McALLISTER, <sup>4</sup>, (Archibald, <sup>3</sup>, Richard, <sup>2</sup>, Archibald, <sup>1</sup>.) b. Dec. 2, 1781, in Londonderry township, Lancaster County, now Dauphin County, Pa., d. Mar. 18, 1850, was the eldest son of Archibald McAllister, <sup>3</sup>, (b. 1756, d. 1831,) and his wife, Elizabeth Carson (b. 1764, d. 1822), was a student at Princeton College. When nineteen years of age, he left his father's home at Fort Hunter, Pa., taking with him his portion, and traveled by horse to Georgia, finally decided to settle near Savannah, and bought a large plantation, twenty-five miles below Savannah, called "Strathy Hall." Fort McAllister at the mouth of Ogeechee river was situated on his son Joseph L. McAllister's, <sup>5</sup>, plantation and was named for him.

"Strathy Hall" was partially destroyed during "Sherman's march to the sea," together with a number of valuable family documents relating to the early McAllisters, and a very valuable collection of rare books. This library had been sent into the interior of Georgia for safe-keeping, but which proved to

be in the direct line of Sherman's troops and were all destroyed. The family Bible, with births and deaths of the McAllisters, was one of these books, and even more to be regretted was a Bible bound in calf and brass, in the old black letters, which was one of three extant, one in a nobleman's family in England, one in the British Museum, and this copy, that was inherited from Archibald McAllister,<sup>3</sup>. This Bible was much sought after and was advertised for and large amounts offered for it, but the owner preferred his book.

Col. George Washington McAllister died in 1850. His death was caused by a fall from his horse. Buried in the church yard in Bryan County, Ga., two miles from "Strathy Hall."

He married *first*, Feb. 16, 1804, Catharine McCleod (d. Mar. 20, 1807), and had issue:—

- |                                     |                                       |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 752—ELIZABETH MATILDA McALLISTER, ♀ | b. Jan. 28, 1805.<br>d. Feb. 8, 1806. |
| 754—CATHARINE AMELIA McALLISTER, ♀  | b. Dec. 19, 1806.                     |

He married *second*, Apr. 7, 1813, Mary Bowman, and had issue:—

- |                                       |   |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| 755—ELIZABETH LONGWORTH McALLISTER, ♀ | b. Dec. 19, 1815.<br>d. Dec. 9, 1817.   |
| *—756—MATILDA WILLIS McALLISTER, ♀    | b. Apr. 19, 1818<br>d. 1855.(?)   |
| 757—JOSEPH LONGWORTH McALLISTER, ♂    | b. Oct. 9, 1820.<br>Was Colonel in Confederate service. Killed at Trevillian's Station, near Louisa Court House, Va., June 11, 1864. He was Captain of a cavalry company from the commencement of the war, doing good and effective service as const guard. When Col. W. P. White of his regiment was killed, he was made Colonel and ordered to Virginia, killed in his first engagement there (see Appendix), and buried in the cemetery at Louisa Court House, Va. |
| 758—ELIZABETH MARY McALLISTER, ♀      | b. June 15, 1822.<br>d. at school, Aug. 20, 1837.   |
| 759—EMMA McALLISTER, ♀                | b. May 18, 1824.<br>Married Dr. Richard D. Moore, of Athens, Ga., who died many years ago. Mrs. Moore still lives there (1897).<br>(No issue.)  |

He married *third*, Oct. 26, 1828, Joannah Clemintina Black, and had issue:—

- |                                       |                   |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
| *—760—ROSELLA RACHEL McALLISTER, ♀    | b. July 23, 1831. |
| *—761—CLEMINTINA HANSON McALLISTER, ♀ | b. Sept. 27.      |

He married *fourth*, Jan. 21, 1840, Charlotte Henry, sister of Judge Henry, of Savannah, Ga. (No issue.)

**756**—MATILDA WILLIS McALLISTER, <sup>5</sup>, b. Apr. 19, 1818; d. 1865 (?). Married, Jan. 21, 1840, Thomas S. Clay, cousin of Hon. Henry Clay, and had issue:—

\*—762—JOSEPH CLAY, <sup>6</sup>.

763—ANNA CLAY, <sup>6</sup>.

Married Ingersoll Washburn.  
(Several children.)

764—EMMA JOSEPHINE CLAY, <sup>6</sup>. Unmarried.

\*—765—THOMAS CLAY, <sup>6</sup>.

766—HABERSHAM CLAY, <sup>6</sup>.

Married Eva Mitts. (No issue.)

**762**—JOSEPH CLAY, <sup>6</sup>, married Miss Herndon, lived at Savannah, Ga., and had issue:—

767—SAVAGE CLAY, <sup>7</sup>.

768—MARY CLAY, <sup>7</sup>.

**765**—THOMAS CLAY, <sup>6</sup>, married Mary Law, and had issue:—

769—WILLIE CLAY, <sup>7</sup>, and others.

**760**—ROSELLA RACHEL McALLISTER, <sup>5</sup>, b. July 23, 1831, married Edward Winston Wyatt, of Baltimore, Md., and had issue:—

770—ROSA McALLISTER WYATT, <sup>6</sup>.

771—EDWARD W. WYATT, <sup>6</sup>.

**761**—CLEMINTINA HANSON McALLISTER, <sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 27, married Captain Charles Manigault Morris, U. S. N., C. S. N., d. 1895. "Midshipman, Dec. 12, 1837; Passed Midshipman, June 29, 1843; Master, Mar. 26, 1851; Lieutenant, Oct. 13, 1851; Resigned, Jan. 29, 1861, and went South, C. S. N." He was born 1820, at Wilton Bluff, S. C., the southern home of his father, Col. Lewis Morris, of Morrisiana, New York, who married Elizabeth Manigault, of Charleston, S. C., and who was grandson of Lewis Morris, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, from New York, and had issue:—

- 772—ELIZABETH MANIGAULT MORRIS, 6.  
 773—HARRY HEYWARD MORRIS, 6. d. 1884.  
 774—LEWIS MORRIS, 6. "Assistant Surgeon U. S.  
 N. June 27, 1891; P.  
 A. Surgeon, U. S. N.  
 June 27, 1895."  
 775—CLEMINTINA ROSALIE MORRIS, 6.

Mrs. Morris lives at Baltimore, Md. (1897), and owns portraits of Archibald McAllister, 3, (b. 1756) and his wife, Elizabeth Carson, (b. 1764).

---

**24**—THOMAS GATES McALLISTER, 4, (Archibald, 3, Richard, 2, Archibald, 1,) b. Aug. 25, 1784, at Fort Hunter, Pa. d. Feb. 7, 1809. "Assistant Surgeon in the U. S. Navy, Mar. 15, 1805; Surgeon, Jan. 16, 1808. Last appearance on Records of Navy Department, "Dead." (Hammersley's Register of U. S. Navy for one hundred years.)

It is generally supposed that he died during a cruise in the Mediterranean. His portrait is in possession of James H. McAllister, 5, of Fort Hunter, Pa. (1897).

---

**25**—AMELIA MARY McALLISTER, 4, (Archibald, 3, Richard, 2, Archibald, 1,) b. Aug. 31, 1786, at Fort Hunter, Pa., married June, 25, 1817, Sela Payne, a Methodist Minister. She removed to Standing Stone, Bradford County, Pa. She was known and is remembered for her life of perfect Christian purity, a very saint on earth. Her portrait is in possession of Ida A. McAllister, 6, of Royer, Pa. She had issue:—

- 776—ARCHIBALD McALLISTER PAYNE, 5. b. Jan. 24, 1819.  
 d. Apr. 7, 1822.  
 (Line extinct.)

---

**26**—MATILDA WILLIS McALLISTER, 4, (Archibald, 3, Richard, 2, Archibald, 1,) b. Aug. 26, 1788, at Fort Hunter, Pa., d. 1858. Married, Dec. 10, 1809, John Bowes Cox (b. 1781, d. 1831), son of Col. Cornelius Cox (b. 1736, d. 1802), of Estherton, Susquehanna township, Pa., and his wife, Rachel Richardson, and had issue:—

- |                               |  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| *-777—CATHARINE MARY COX, 5.  | b. Nov. 4, 1810.                       |
| *-778—ELIZABETH COX, 5.       | b. June 4, 1813.<br>d. Jan. 13, 1836.  |
| 779—MATILDA COX, 5.           | b. Jan. 24, 1815.<br>d. June 6, 1837.  |
| *-780—JOHN BOWES COX, 5.      | b. Nov. 19, 1817.<br>d. Mar. 3, 1898.  |
| 781—GEORGE WASHINGTON COX, 5. | b. Jan. 4, 1820.<br>d. Jan., 1827.     |
| 782—RACHEL COX, 5.            | b. Oct. 31, 1821.<br>d. May 18, 1833.  |
| *-783—ESTHER COX, 5.          | b. June 10, 1824.                      |
| 784—CORNELIUS COX, 5.         | b. Apr. 15, 1827.<br>d. Apr. 25, 1834. |
| 785—GEORGE WASHINGTON COX, 5. | b. Feb. 22, 1829.<br>d. June 1, 1832.  |
| 786—An infant, 5.             | b. July 23, 1831.<br>d. Nov. 18, 1831. |

**777**—CATHARINE MARY COX, 5, b. Nov. 4, 1810, married, May 14, 1835, A. O. Heister (b. 1808, at Reading, d. 1895, at Estherton, Pa., son of Gabriel and Mary Hiester,) and had issue:—

- |                                    |  |
|------------------------------------|--|
| 787—MARY OTTO HIESTER, 5.          | b. Sept. 8, 1836.<br>d. Mar. 31, 1842. |
| 788—JOHN COX HIESTER, 6.           | b. Mar. 1, 1838.<br>d. Nov. 3, 1854.   |
| 789—CHARLES EDWARD HIESTER, 6.     | b. Aug. 28, 1843.<br>d. June 9, 1888.  |
| *-790—WILLIAM AUGUSTUS HIESTER, 6. | b. Sept. 29, 1845.                     |
| 791—MATILDA COX HIESTER, 5.        | b. May 21, 1847.<br>d. Jan. 15, 1859.  |
| 792—ESTHER AMELIA HIESTER, 6.      | b. Apr. 15, 1849.<br>d. Apr. 23, 1849. |
| *-793—GABRIEL HIESTER, 6.          | b. Apr. 28, 1850.                      |
| 794—MALCOLM G. HIESTER, 6.         | b. Sept. 28, 1852.<br>d. July 4, 1854. |

**790**—WILLIAM AUGUSTUS HIESTER, 6, b. Sept. 29, 1845, Civil Engineer, married Elizabeth R. Stephens, resides at Harrisburg, Pa., and had issue:—

- |                                  |
|----------------------------------|
| 795—MARY HIESTER, 7.             |
| 796—WILLIAM STEPHENS HIESTER, 7. |
| 797—MATILDA WILLIS HIESTER, 7.   |



**793**—GABRIEL HIESTER, <sup>6</sup>, b. Apr. 28, 1850, resides at Estherton Susquehanna township, Pa., the old home, married Anna Maurer, of Harrisburg, Pa., and had issue:—

798—NANNIE HIESTER, <sup>7</sup>.

799—SARA HIESTER, <sup>7</sup>.

800—OTTO HIESTER, <sup>7</sup>.

**778**—ELIZABETH COX, <sup>5</sup>, b. June 4, 1813; d. Jan. 13, 1836. Married, in 1832, Adam H. Orth (b. 1798), son of Henry Orth (b. 1770), of Lebanon, Pa., and Rebecca Rahm (b. 1773, d. 1842), and had issue:—

801—ADAM COX ORTH, <sup>6</sup>.

b. 1833.

d. Jan. 2, 1839. (Line extinct.)

**780**—JOHN BOWES COX, <sup>5</sup>, b. 1817, d. Mar. 3, 1898, of North Front street, Harrisburg, Pa., was educated at Lititz, Burlington, N. J., West Chester and York, Pa., was a Civil Engineer, and for a long time engaged in flour and saw mill enterprises. In the latter business he was in partnership with John Hanna McAllister, <sup>5</sup>, his cousin. He married, in 1844, Rebecca E. Lightner, daughter of John and Rebecca Lightner, of Pequae, Lancaster County, Pa., and had issue:—

802—MATHILDA COX, <sup>6</sup>.

d. Unmarried.

\*803—MARY RICHARDSON COX, <sup>6</sup>.

Resides at New York.

804—JOHN BOWES COX, <sup>6</sup>.

805—REBECCA HOPKINS COX, <sup>6</sup>.

806—EDWARD BUCHANAN COX, <sup>6</sup>.

807—CATHARINE HIESTER COX, <sup>6</sup>.

**803**—MARY RICHARDSON COX, <sup>6</sup>, married Edward H. Buehler, resides at Evanston, Ill., and had issue:—

808—WILLIAM BUEHLER, <sup>7</sup>.

809—CATHARINE BUEHLER, <sup>7</sup>.

**783**—ESTHER COX, <sup>5</sup>, b. June 10, 1824, married Joseph E. Piollett, and had issue:—

810—JOSEPH PIOLLETT, <sup>6</sup>.

(d. s. p.)

811—MATILDA PIOLLETT, <sup>6</sup>.

812—VICTOR PIOLLETT, <sup>6</sup>.

813—JOHN PIOLLETT, <sup>6</sup>.

814—HIESTER PIOLLETT, <sup>6</sup>.

**28**—RICHARD McALLISTER, <sup>4</sup>, (Archibald, <sup>3</sup>, Richard, <sup>2</sup>, Archibald, <sup>1</sup>,) b. Sept. 20, 1792, at Fort Hunter; d. Dec. 3, 1822, at Savannah, Ga. Was a Methodist Minister. When the Preachers of this denomination first came into his neighborhood, Archibald McAllister, <sup>3</sup>, was strongly opposed to them. Nevertheless he at length yielded so far as to allow them to establish meetings on his property (Fort Hunter), his tenants, work people and servants forming a considerable part of the congregation. His daughter, Amelia (married Sela Payne, a Methodist), and his son united with that flock, at that time so feeble and lightly esteemed. This was far from pleasing to the father, but he was not unreasonable, and gave land on his estate to build a church, and contributed a large part towards the expense. This church was known as the "Old Fishing Creek Church," on what was then, and for many years afterwards, Dauphin Circuit.

Richard and his father having had some disagreement, his father who was easily excited, told him to leave the house instantly. Richard took him at his word, packed up a few things, kissed his mother and departed. The river was frozen over, and unseen by the family he crossed on the ice and took the direct road to Baltimore, Md., where the Methodist church was strong. After his anger died away his father inquired for Richard, and his mother told what had happened. His father was struck dumb; *not dreaming that what he had said in his haste would be taken literally.* He loved his son, and thought with agony of his situation. It was the depth of winter, he had gone on foot, almost without funds, without letters and a small supply of clothing. He immediately ordered every horse from his stables and sent riders in every direction, but without avail.

After a hard journey Richard, <sup>4</sup>, reached Baltimore safely, and a friend communicated his whereabouts to his father, who immediately sent another son to bring him home, giving him every assurance of the utmost indulgence in his religious views.

Richard's father thought him unfitted for the ministry, by his lack of education. His two elder brothers intended for *professional life were liberally educated, but Richard received only good substantial English instruction.* His father was willing to send him to College, but he was impatient to begin his work, and anxious to obtain his recommendation from the Quarterly Conference, and to be admitted into the ensuing Annual Conference in April. Richard's father had refused positively to supply him with a horse and the necessary equipment for an itinerant Minister.

During a visit to Fort Hunter of Washington McAllister, †, (Richard's eldest brother) of Savannah, Ga., a man of high accomplishments, finished education, of noble, honorable and elevated sentiments and bearing, Richard, who had already received a local preacher's license, had an appointment to officiate in the church on his father's estate. The father hearing of it, told his son Washington that it would be an excellent opportunity for him to hear and judge of his brother's fitness for the ministry. Washington placed himself in the congregation, and Richard instead of quailing before the keen eye that was so scrutinizingly bent on him only called more fervently on his God and threw himself on His gracious aid. Opening services passed off without anything marked, and taking his text, the preacher soon began to show he was not the novice his brother had supposed. He handled his subject with skill; his ideas flowed freely, his language was correct and sufficiently copious, and after a time there began to breathe through his words a holy influence, a sacred power that touched the heart.

Washington was at first surprised, then astonished, and at length amazed, until forgetting where he was, as his hands rested on the seat before him he gradually and unconsciously rose to his feet, and thus standing upright in the midst of the congregation, he listened in breathless silence to the sermon. The service over he returned to the house, where his father was waiting to learn the issue.

"Well, Washington, what do you think of this preaching?"

"Father," was the calm and serious reply, "if ever a man was called to preach the Gospel, Richard is, and he ought to preach, and if you will not give him a horse and saddle bags, I will."

"O!" said the father, his resistance all gone, "if he must have a horse and saddle bags, I suppose I am the most suitable person to buy them for him."

Richard had no more trouble. He ran a brief but bright career. Was appointed first to the city of Philadelphia, and then traveled for a short time with one of the Bishops, by whom he was appointed to Baltimore, to fill a vacancy, and thus became attached to the Baltimore Conference.

While stationed a second time at Baltimore, Jane Barry, daughter of Colonel Barry and belle of the city at that day, heard him preach and fell in love with him, which resulted in marriage, on Monday evening, Aug. 16, 1819. The same year he took yellow fever, from the effects of which he never fully recovered. He filled one or two appointments afterwards, and

then went South for a change of climate, and died in great peace and Christian triumph at the house of his brother in Georgia.

"Thus rose, and shone, and set, a bright particular star" in Methodism. He was not a meteor; his light was mild, gentle and constant; "a burning and a shining light" he was, and by the brightness of his example many were guided into the way of peace. As "he that winneth souls is wise," and "they that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament, and they that turn many to righteousness, as the stars forever and ever," so shall many in the last day, while they admire and approve his choice, bless God, that they were ever permitted to know that devoted and exemplary Minister of Christ, Richard McAllister."

The greater part of this incident is taken from an old clipping from the "National Magazine," in the scrap book of John Bowes Cox McAllister,<sup>5</sup> written by Rev. Francis Hodgson, an intimate friend of Richard McAllister. The last part is quoted word for word.

Francis Hodgson was sent from England, as a young man, to learn farming of Archibald McAllister,<sup>3</sup> of Fort Hunter, and while there, he became a convert to Methodism, and afterwards an eminent Preacher.

Richard McAllister,<sup>4</sup> married, 1819, Jane Barry, and had issue:—

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 815—ARCHIBALD BARRY McALLISTER, <sup>5</sup> | b. May 31, 1820.<br>Married Lydia ———,<br>and had issue:— |
| 816—ETTA McALLISTER, <sup>6</sup>            | Married Sam'l Wetzler,<br>and had issue:—                 |
| 817—ARCHIBALD BARRY WETZLER, <sup>7</sup>    | d. 1885.<br>(Line extinct.)                               |

Portraits of Richard McAllister,<sup>4</sup> and his wife, Jane Barry, are in the possession of Samuel Wetzler, Roanoke, Va. (1896).

---

**29**—ARCHIBALD McALLISTER, <sup>5</sup> b. 1813., d. 1883, was born at Fort Hunter, Dauphin County, Pa. Settled in Blair County and for thirty-three years was engaged in the manufacture of iron. In 1862, he was elected a representative to the thirty-eight Congress, served on the committee of military affairs, and was one of the few Democratic members who voted in favor of the Emancipation Proclamation.

“Hon. Archibald McAllister, <sup>5</sup>, was over six feet in stature and of a commanding and dignified appearance. Was a Methodist, and supported the Democratic party until 1880, when he became a Prohibitionist, and was identified with that party until his death.” (History of Blair County, Pa.)

He married Dec. 2, 1840, Henrietta Provence Royer (b. Sept. 5, 1822, d. Mar. 2, 1898), daughter of the Hon. Samuel Royer and his wife, Sara Provence, of Blair County, Pa., and had issue:—

818—ISABEL McALLISTER, <sup>6</sup>, d. 1850.

819—CLARENCE HANNA McALLISTER, <sup>6</sup>, d. 1879.

820—ORVILLE JEWETT McALLISTER, <sup>6</sup>, Married Katharine Roller (d.), of Williamsburg, Blair County, Pa.

821—MARY JEWETT McALLISTER, <sup>6</sup>.

822—IDA AMELIA McALLISTER, <sup>6</sup>.

\* 823—SARA PROVENCE McALLISTER, <sup>6</sup>.

**823**—SARA PROVENCE McALLISTER, <sup>6</sup>, married Josiah Rhys Tudor Davis, son of Thomas R. Davis and Catharine Fosselman, of Philadelphia, in 1879, and had issue:—

824—ARCHIBALD McALLISTER DAVIS, <sup>7</sup>.

**30**—JOHN HANNA McALLISTER, <sup>5</sup>, b. 1815, at Fort Hunter, Pa., went to school at Downingtown. Was in the lumber business and had a saw mill at Harrisburg, between what are now known as State and South streets, near the river, afterwards was a partner of John B. Cox. Being in ill health, and advised to try the climate of Minnesota, he removed to that State, and investing largely in real estate amassed a large fortune. He was one of the pioneers of St. Paul, and the owner of tracts of the most valuable land in the city.

He married Catharine Otto Wood (b. Aug. 5, 1816, at Reading, Pa., d. 1895, at St. Paul, Minn.), July 1, 1839, at Estherton, Susquehanna township, Dauphin County, Pa., the home of Judge A. O. Heister the bride's cousin. Rev. C. W. Kelley, of Harrisburg, Pa., officiated, and had issue:—



**32**—RICHARD McALLISTER,<sup>5</sup> b. 1819; d. 1887. Was born at Fort Hunter, Pa. Graduated at Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa., and went to Georgia to enter the law office of Matthew Hall McAllister,<sup>4</sup>. While south he met and married his first wife, and came to Harrisburg to live. He finished his law studies with the Hon. Hamilton Alricks, and was admitted to the Dauphin County bar, November, 1841. Was Deputy Attorney General under Governor Shunk. During the war he was General Grant's Chief Commissary in the Department of the Mississippi. Removed to Washington, D. C., to broaden his field of practice, and "rose to a high position in his profession and social circles."

He married, in 1842, Cecelia Seton Hoffman (d. 1878), of New York, and had issue:—

\*—838—HARRIET SETON McALLISTER,<sup>6</sup>

839—WILLIAM SETON McALLISTER,<sup>6</sup> Acting Ensign U. S. Navy, Oct. 1, 1862; resigned, Oct. 5, 1863. Served in Mississippi squadron, died and was buried at Detroit, Mich.

\*—840—RICHARD McALLISTER, Jr.,<sup>6</sup>

\*—841—MARY FRANCES McALLISTER,<sup>6</sup>

He married *second*, Sarah Elizabeth Bagley, a widow, of Pittsburg, Pa., who died at Atlantic City, N. J., 1883, without issue.

---

**838**—HARRIET SETON McALLISTER,<sup>6</sup> married Hon. George E. Harris, U. S. District Attorney for Mississippi, resides at Washington, D. C., and had issue:—

842—GEORGE McALLISTER HARRIS,<sup>7</sup>

843—EDWARD SETON HARRIS,<sup>7</sup>

---

**840**—RICHARD McALLISTER, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> b. July 13, 1845, at Harrisburg, Pa., d. June 25, 1896, at Washington, D. C.

He was a resident of Washington nearly thirty years, and was with his father, Richard McAllister,<sup>5</sup> at St. Louis, where he was during the war as General Grant's Chief Commissary in the Department of the Mississippi. In November, 1863, was appointed Acting Ensign in the navy by Admiral Porter. Honorably discharged Sept. 3, 1865. He was for a short time Colonel on the staff of Governor Geary, but resigned to go to

Washington to enter his father's law office. He graduated at Georgetown University Law School in 1873, and was admitted to practice in the Supreme Court in 1883, and in the Court of Claims 1888.

In 1873, he married Mrs. Ellen Rockwell, daughter of Major Selah Hobbie, and had issue:—

844—NELLIE McALLISTER, 7.

Married Reginald Foster.

845—RICHARD McALLISTER, 7.

d. young.

He married *second*, 1885, Mary Saunders, daughter of Capt. Thomas M. Saunders, U. S. A. (No issue.)

He died of heart clot and was buried at Arlington, June 27, 1896, according to the rites of the Episcopal Church, of which he was a communicant, and Grand Army services by officers of Kit Carson Post. "He was a man universally beloved and respected, for his sense of honor and integrity were above question, and his word as good as a bond. He had an unselfish, affectionate and lovable disposition, was charitable and generous, and had an unusually large number of friends." (Washington Star, July 8, 1896.)

---

**841**—MARY FRANCES McALLISTER, <sup>6</sup>, married Walter Stanley Richmond, of New York, and had issue:—

846—CECELIA RICHMOND, 7.

---

**38**—JOHN BOWES COX McALLISTER, <sup>5</sup>, b. 1828, d. 1858, at Fort Hunter, went to Captain Partridge's military academy, at the corner of Second and State streets, Harrisburg, Pa. When about twelve years of age he fell from a cherry tree and broke his thigh, which lamed him slightly for life. His father started him in the livery business in Harrisburg, but he was such a ladies' man and so devoted to their enjoyment, that it was impossible for the public to hire a team when it was wanted, and the venture necessarily ended in a pronounced failure.

In February, 1849, he went with Walker, the chief of the filibustering expedition to Nicaragua, and was one of the 375 men who entered the town of San Juan del Sur and carried off all the military stores that could be found. When the expedition became a failure, it was of course disbanded, and the survivors suffered great hardships in their efforts to reach the



Pacific coast. The provisions ran out, and depending upon what the country afforded, the bill of fare was reduced to ragouts of monkey and lizards, with an occasional parrot as a luxury.

On the Pacific coast, at San Juan del Sud, he was enabled to procure a passage in the second cabin of the steamship "Uncle Sam," bound to San Francisco, and naturally got the gold fever and went to the mines, where every body else was going.

Having saved some good suits of clothes from the expedition, he applied for work in the diggings, but was unsuccessful from the fact that he was looked upon with suspicion, being so well dressed. He eventually bought the tailings of a mine, and with the assistance of a couple of Indians commenced washing gold. He was successful and was making money, when he contracted a fever, and would have died had it not been for a fellow miner who nursed him. In the mean time his money had vanished, and he had to send home for the necessary funds to get back. This sickness was the commencement of an affection of the lungs, which finally developed into consumption, of which disease he died.

In 1852 he was appointed an aid on the staff of Governor Bigler, with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. In May, 1857, he went to Keokuk, Iowa, to buy a farm and start farming, but on arriving at his destination he found land so high in price, that he could not make a purchase. Here he was again taken sick, and spent all his cash in hotel and doctors' bills. He came home sick, and died at Fort Hunter in 1858, at the early age of thirty years, and unmarried.

He was of a genial and happy disposition, took the world as it came, and was liked by his friends and associates.

---

**39**—JOHN CARSON McALLISTER, <sup>s</sup>, b. at the old homestead at Fort Hunter, July 4, 1831, d. May 3, 1859. Studied medicine with Dr. Rutherford, of Harrisburg, Pa., and was a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia. He started the practice of medicine at Fairview, Cumberland County, Pa., "and was liked by all, both professionally and socially."

He married Elizabeth Wilbur, of Fairview, and was married but a short time when he became an invalid, was brought to

Fort Hunter, with his wife and baby, and died there in 1859. He was buried in the family grave yard on the Fort Hunter farm. He had issue:

847—JOHN CARSON McALLISTER, 6. b. Mar. 8, 1859, d. July 25, 1859, buried at Fort Hunter. (Line extinct.)

## APPENDIX.

- 1—Deed of Archibald McAllister, <sup>1</sup>, and Jean his wife, to Andrew McAllister, <sup>2</sup>, their youngest son.
- 2—Extracts from Account Books of Richard McAllister, <sup>2</sup>, 1777.
- 3—Extracts from Pa. Archives, Pa. Magazine, and Gibson's History of York Co., Pa.
- 4—Petition for license of Col. Richard McAllister, <sup>2</sup>, Hanover. York Co., Pa.
- 5—Price List at Hotel in Hanover, Pa.
- 6—Plots of Land owned by Richard McAllister, <sup>2</sup>.
- 7—Will of Richard McAllister, <sup>2</sup>.
- 8—Inventory of Estate of Richard McAllister, <sup>2</sup>.
- 9—Muster Roll of Capt. Archibald McAllister's, <sup>3</sup>, Company, 1777.
- 10—Extracts from Account Books of Archibald McAllister, <sup>3</sup>, Fort Hunter, Pa.
- 11—Receipt for Making Cyder Royal.
- 12—Draft of a tract of Land in Cumberland Co., Pa.
- 13—Petition for license, of Archibald McAllister, <sup>3</sup>, Fort Hunter, Pa.
- 14—Letter of Archibald McAllister, <sup>3</sup>, to Mrs. Jean White, his sister.
- 15—Anecdotes of Archibald McAllister, <sup>3</sup>.
- 16—Extracts from Rupp's History of Dauphin Co., Pa., and from Letter of John W. Jordan, Esq., Historical Society of Penna., Phila., Pa.
- 17—Letter from George W. McAllister, <sup>4</sup>, to his father, Archibald McAllister, <sup>3</sup>.
- 18—Commission of Archibald McAllister, <sup>3</sup>, 1796.
- 19—Muster Roll of Dauphin County Cavalry, Captain John McAllister, <sup>4</sup>.
- 20—Anecdote of John C. McAllister, <sup>4</sup>.
- 21—Letter to John C. McAllister, <sup>4</sup>, from his brother, George W. McAllister, <sup>4</sup>.
- 22—Frances Harris (Hanna) McAllister.

- 23**—List of family papers and relics in the possession of James H. McAllister, <sup>5</sup>, Fort Hunter, Pa.
- 24**—Letter of John McAllister, <sup>2</sup>, Carlisle, Pa., to Richard Peters, Esq., Phila., Pa.
- 25**—Deed of James McAllister, <sup>2</sup>, and Mary his wife.
- 26**—Certificate of Membership in the Society of the Cincinnati of Archibald McAllister, <sup>3</sup>, son of James McAllister, <sup>2</sup>.
- 27**—Extract from Diary of Gen'l Nathaniel Greene.
- 28**—Will of David McAllister, <sup>2</sup>.
- 29**—Tracts of Land owned by Abdiel McAllister, <sup>3</sup>, and Tax Receipts.
- 30**—Commission of Abdiel McAllister, <sup>3</sup>.
- 31**—Certificate of Lieut. Col. Thomas Hartley.
- 32**—Copy of Parole of Lieut. Abdiel McAllister, <sup>3</sup>.
- 33**—Extracts from Memorandum Book of Abdiel McAllister, <sup>3</sup>.
- 34**—Order of Council of Lieut. Abdiel McAllister, <sup>3</sup>.
- 35**—Will of Abdiel McAllister, <sup>3</sup>.
- 36**—Will of Richard McAllister, <sup>3</sup>, son of Col. Richard McAllister, <sup>2</sup>, Hanover, York Co., Pa.
- 37**—Commission of Thomas Gates McAllister, <sup>4</sup>.
- 38**—Memorandum of facts, in reference to the death, of Col. Joseph Longworth McAllister, <sup>5</sup>, 1864.
- 39**—Letter of John McAllister, <sup>3</sup>, son of James McAllister, <sup>2</sup>, 1815.
- 40**—Extract from Family Record of Elizabeth Jolliffe and John McAllister, <sup>3</sup>.
- 41**—Letter of Hannah Gibbons (McAllister) Davis, 1851.
- 42**—Letter of Mrs. Amelia (McAllister) Payne.
- 43**—Letter of Elizabeth (McAllister) Parker, daughter of Andrew McAllister, <sup>2</sup>.
- 44**—Copy of records from family Bible owned by Gabriel Hiester, Estherton, Pa.
- 45**—Matthew Dill, Esq.
- 46**—John Carson, Sr., Esq.
- 47**—Captain John M. Butler.

- 48—Rev. John Orme.
- 49—Esther Marion.
- 50—Note of Hugh Hays. Esq.
- 51—Will of Hugh Hays.
- 52—Jane McCrea.
- 53—Cornelius Jansen Berrien.
- 54—Extract from Literary Era, 1898.
- 55—Additional data in regard to the McAllisters.
- 56—The McAllister Tartan.

## APPENDIX.

---

1—Copy of conveyance of original McAllister farm in West Pennsboro township, Cumberland county, Pa., from Archibald McAllister,<sup>1</sup> to Andrew McAllister,<sup>2</sup> his youngest son. (Original in possession of James McA. Ralston, of Mechanicsburg, Pa.)

This Indenture, made the fifteenth day of August, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty-four, between Archibald McCallister, Senior, of the County of Cumberland, in the Province of Pennsylvania, of the one part, and Andrew McCallister, son of said Archibald McCallister, of the other part; Witnesseth: That the said Archibald McCallister, for and in consideration of the natural love and affection which hath and beareth to the said Andrew McCallister and for the better maintenance of him, the said Andrew McCallister, hath given, granted, enfeoffed and confirmed, and by these presents doth give, grant and confirm unto the said Andrew McCallister, his heirs and assigns, all that messuage or tenement situate four miles west of Carlisle, in the county aforesaid, being the tenement or messuage whereon the said Archibald McCallister now lives; bounded on the south by lands of Archibald McCallister, Junior; described by a conditional line of marked trees, its course near east and west; on the east side bounded by a manner; on the north bounded by the lands of Daniel McCallister; described by a conditional line near east and west course; and part of the western side bounded by lands of Mr. Peters, containing three hundred ——— acres be it more or less, being the whole of that tract of land now claimed by and on which the said Archibald McCallister liveth, having for the same ——— pounds paid into the Proprietarie's office in part of the purchase; and all and singular the buildings, improvements, orchards, gardens, woods and under woods, water and water courses, pastures, easements, profits, advantagements, hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever to the said messuage or tenement lands and premises above mentioned or any part thereof belonging or in any way appertaining or therewithal commonly used, occupied, reputed or known to be of or belonging to the same; and the reversions and remainders, rents and services of all and singular the said premises; and all the estate, right, title, interest, property claim and demand whatsoever of him, the said Archibald

McCallister of in or to the said messuage, land and premises, and of in or to every part and parcel thereof with their and every of their appurtenances, and all evidences and writings concerning the said land, or any part thereof now in the custody of the said Archibald McCallister, to have and to hold the said messuage, tenement, land, hereditaments, and all and singular the premises hereby granted and conveyed or mentioned or intended to be granted and conveyed with their appurtenances unto the said Andrew McCallister his heirs and assigns, to the only proper use and behoof of him, the said Andrew McCallister his heirs and assigns forever, and the said Archibald McCallister for himself, his heirs and executors and administrators doth covenant, promise and grant to and with the said Andrew McCallister, his heirs and assigns, by these presents that he, the said Andrew McCallister, his heirs and assigns, shall and lawfully may from henceforth forever hereafter peaceably and quietly have, hold, use, occupy, enjoy and possess the said messuage or tenement, lands and premises above mentioned to be hereby granted with their and every of their appurtenances, free clear and discharged or well and sufficiently kept harmless (proprietary dues first excepted) from all and every former grants, bargains, sales, gifts, jointures, feofments, leases, dowers, estates entails, rent charges, statutes, judgments, recognizances, executions of and from all other titles, troubles, charges and incumbrances whatsoever had, made, committed, done or suffered, or to be had made, done and suffered by him the said Archibald McCallister, his heirs, executors or administrators or any other person or persons lawfully claiming or to claim by, from or under him, them or any or either of them, in witness whereof the said Archibald McCallister hath hereunto set his hand and seal this day and year above written.

ARCHIBALD McALLISTER.

Her

JANE ✕ McALLISTER.

mark.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY, 88:

Before me, the subscriber, one of His Majesty's Justices for said county, came the above named Archibald McAllister and Jean, his wife, and acknowledged the above indenture or conveyance to be their act and deed and allowed the same to be recorded in the office for recording of deeds. Given under my hand and seal this 23d day of August, 1764.

JNO. McKNIGHT.

2—Extract from account book of Richard McAllister, dated 1777:

Archibald McAllister, my son, Dr. to so much received of me as his division of my estate at sundry times.

	£	s.	d.
Ten guineas in gold some years past, .....	17	10	0
To cash to help to pay his place,.....	550	0	0
To one horse and bridle silver mounted, .....	70	0	0
To two beds and cloaths,.....	20	0	0
To one mahogany desk, .....	11	0	0
June 17, To 100 dollars cash,.....	37	10	0
1793. To sundry store goods,.....	27	3	8
To three cows bought at vendue, .....	15	19	6
To 550 lbs. iron sent with yr wagon,.....	9	2	6
Aug. 1, To servant man 3 yrs. time, .....	30	0	0
1793. To cash paid Dan'l McAllister for him and lifted three bonds of his,.....	575	3	9
Jan. 6, To cash in note, .....	129	7	6
1794. To certificate in hands of Jno. Cook, give him in order to lift, .....	355	0	0
	1944	7	11
May 25, To the chance of recovering 360 acres of land at Bald Eagle for which I had a patent but claimed by William Lamb, now in hands of Mr. Forrest and settled on it and built a saw mill, and to obligations of the heirs of Lewis Lewis for 800 acres of land. Both those places at Bald Eagle and Lewis Lewis' obligation I made over to him,.....	30	0	0
1795. By a ball. for 200 acres of land surveyed by Joshua Elder,.....	25	0	0
One bank note 30 dollars,.....	11	5	0
16 yards durant,.....	2	0	0
To 360 acres of land near Bald Eagle, free patent, 360 dollars,.....	135	0	0

Matthew McAllister, my son, Dr. to so much received of me as his division of my estate at sundry times.

	£	s.	d.
To the whole of his education and bording and prentice fee to Mr. Yeats, as attorney... ..	500	0	0
To books purchased at Philadelphia for him and sundry clothing at said time,.....	75	0	0
To cash given him when going to Georgia,.....	75	0	0
To furniture sent him from Phila.,.....	82	10	6
To black mear, bridle and saddle,.....	35	0	0
To a small brown horse,.....	10	0	0
	777	10	6



1794.	To cash given him,.....	106	0	0
	To 16 yards of lute strings at 11s 3d,.....	9	0	0
	To cash paid to Mayer for carriage, etc., To cash given him as pocket money, .....	5	0	0
		<u>897</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>6</u>

Richard McAllister, my son, Dr. to so much received of me as his  
division of my estate at sundry times.

		£	s.	d.
	To a mear and saddle,.....	20	0	0
	To house and lot, .....	550	0	0
	To cash at sundry times, .....	75	0	0
		<u>655</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
Oct. 2,	To cash,.....	100	0	0
1794.	To 14 yards of lute string at 11s 3d ..	7	17	6
	To cash pd. for him for a colt, .....	12	2	0
	To cash pd. for tax on yr house, .....	2	8	1
		<u>756</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>2</u>

Jean McAllister, my daughter, Dr.

		£	s.	d.
	To sundries, so much received of me at sundry times since married, .....	400	0	0
Oct. 10,	To cash sent her by Mr. William Digges, .....	100	0	0
1793.				
July 1.	To cash sent by Joshua, .....	100	15	0
	To sundry goods at sundry times, .....	54	18	2
Jan. 26.	To 100 lbs. butter,.....	5	0	0
	To meale, .....	5	0	0
		<u>665</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>2</u>
	To cash received for clover seed, .....	7	10	0
	To cash which Joshua got on a right for land which give to him, .....	15	0	0
	To cash sundry times to Joshua,.....	10	0	0
		<u>697</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>2</u>
April 4,	To cash, 60 dollar bank notes sent,.....	22	10	0
1795.		<u>22</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>0</u>

Nancy McAllister, my daughter, Dr. to so much received of me as her  
division of my estate at sundry times.

		£	s.	d.
	When married,.....	100	0	0
	Money and goods since,.....	50	0	0

May 15,	To 300 acres deeded land,.....	300	0	0
1793.	To cash pd. her husband, Patrick Hays, .....	89	0	0
	To sundry stoar goods at said time,.....	31	0	0
		<u>560</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
	To cash sent some time past by a Duchman,....	13	0	0
		<u>573</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>

Elizabeth McAllister, my daughter, Dr. to so much received of me in part of her division of my estate at sundry times.

	£	s.	d.
To sundries when married, .....	100	0	0
In Abdiel's book debt.....	180	0	0
To cash sent by Green, 412 Dolls.....	154	10	0
	<u>434</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>0</u>

Sarah McAllister, my daughter, Dr. to so much received of me in part of her dividend of my estate at sundry times.

	£	s.	d.
To sundries when married,.....	150	0	0
To a new waggon and gears and irons since,.....	30	0	0
To one horse and saddle,.....	15	0	0
To cash and clothing since that time,.....	25	0	0
August, To cash and store goods,.....	100	0	0
1793. To cash due Abdiel, .....	12	10	0
To chair and harness,.....	15	0	0
To two yds bevs 4s 6d,.....	9	0	0
Dec. 25, To two yds calico at 6d, .....	12	0	0
1793. To one pair velvet breechers, .....	1	10	0
To a bond on Edward Cook of,.....	81	19	11
To cash 8 dollars, .....	3	0	0
	<u>417</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>11</u>

	£	s.	d.
July, To 10 yds Durant at 2s 6d,.....	1	5	0
1795. One handkerchief, 4s, bonnet silke, 9s,.....	13	0	0
One new coverlid, 20s, 6 yds jeans at 3s .....	1	18	0
5 yds blue velvet at 7s 6d,.....	1	17	6
14 yds of shalune at 3s, .....	2	2	0
12 yds cambrick, 15s, 2 yds murzlin at 12s.....	1	19	0
14 yds book cambrick at 6s 6d, .....	9	3	0
4 dollars in money, .....	1	10	0
Cash to Orme,.....	6	0	0
	<u>14</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>0</u>

Extract from account books of Richard McAllister, Hanover,  
April 25, 1789.

Abdiel McAllister, Dr.

	£	s.	d.
Two lottery tickets, Nos. 143, 144, at 15s, .....	1	10	0

Richard McAllister, Dr.

For use of the brick house April 29, 1798.

	£	s.	d.
23 floring nails, 9d,.....	17	3	
4 prs. 4 hinges, 2s 1d,.....	8	4	
2 brass latches, 2s 3d,.....	4	6	
2 common latches, 10d, . . . . .	1	8	
8 doz. screws, 6d,.....	4	0	
1 door latch, 6s 6d, 1 do. 10d, . . . . .	7	4	
	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>

May 13, 1789.

Paul Metzker, Dr.

	£	s.	d.
For 1 packet of pins, .....	9	6	

May 20, 1789.

Richard McAllister, Dr. Jun.

	£	s.	d.
1 pr. nine keen,.....	11	3	
1 pattern for jacket,.....	8	4	
Trimming for same, .....	6	9	
2½ yds stripe at 2s 6d,.....	6	10	
Moles and thread,.....	3	0	
	<u>1</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>5</u>

Hanover, June 15, 1789.

David Vanderbilt, Dr.

	£	s.	d.
To short pay on traces,.....	5	4	

May 25, 1789.

Richard McAllister, Jun., Dr.

	£	s.	d.
2 yds. cloath at 24s,.....	2	8	0
22 buttons at 3s 6d,.....	6	3	
To trimmings and making,.....	16	8	
To 1 pair cotton stockings,.....	10	0	
To cash paid Mr. Webster for negro George,.....	20	0	
	<u>24</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>11</u>

June 29, 1789.			
Richard McAllister, Jun., Dr.			
Cash paid as his share in purchase of fire engines, .....	£	s.	d.
		15	0
Hanover, July 16, 1789.			
Negro Moses Dr.			
One fine hatt,.....	£	s.	d.
		1	7 6
Hanover, July 30, 1789.			
Store Dr. to John Boaze.			
For hauling 1 bbl. sugar from Balto.,.....	£	s.	d.
		2	1 5
1 barrel shad,.....		2	0 0
		4	1 5

3—Colonel Richard McAllister, <sup>2</sup>, was a delegate from York county, Pa., to the Provincial Conference held in Carpenter's Hall, Philadelphia, Pa., June 18, 1776, to determine by vote of Colonies for war or otherwise.

In the proceedings of this conference (mentioned in the Pennsylvania Archives, second series,) we find Richard McAllister a member of the "committee appointed to ascertain the number of members of which the Convention ought to consist and to find the proportion of representatives for the city and each county, except Westmoreland, which can furnish but one."—June 19, 1776.

From Conference proceedings:

"Resolved, That a flying camp be immediately established in the Middle Colonies; that it consist of 10,000 men. The Colony of Pennsylvania be requested to furnish of militia 6,000 men."

Richard McAllister, <sup>2</sup>, was appointed one of a committee "to devise ways and means for raising 4,500 men (which with 1,500 now in pay of the Province will be the quota of this Colony required by Congress) and to inquire into all matters necessary to fit them for taking the field."

(Penn'a Archives, Vol. II, 2d series.)

Prisoners taken at Fort Washington, Nov. 16, 1776, belonging to Col. Richard McAllister's regiment of flying camp:

First Lieutenant Joseph Morrison, commissioned Sept. 7, 1776.

Second Lieutenant William Young, commissioned Sept. 18, 1776.

Charles Wilson, a volunteer.

---

List of sick soldiers at Philadelphia, Pa., belonging to Col. McAllister's regiment of flying camp Dec. 1776:

At Sprout's store, W. and Front streets, John McKinstry, of Capt. Paxton's company, pains and fever.

In ward 7:

Tim O'Swan, slowly mending.

John Glisson, slowly mending.

Hugh Mulloy, convalescent.

John Harman, convalescent.

All of Capt. Paxton's company.

---

From memorandum book of Committee and Council of Safety:

Capt. Fisher, of Col. McAllister's battalion, has received £30 for expenses in bringing his company down, more than he is entitled to, to be inquired into.

(Penn'a Archives, 2d series, Vol. I.)

---

Return of Pennsylvania militia flying camp under command of Hon. Hugh Mercer, Brig. Gen'l, at Perth Amboy, Oct. 8, 1776:

Col. Richard McAllister at Perth Amboy.

Commissioned officers and staff, 41.

Non-commissioned officers, 43.

Rank and file, 438.

---

Pennsylvania militia at Trenton, Dec. 1, 1776:

Col. Richard McAllister's battalion.

Commissioned officers and staff, 19.

Non-commissioned officers, 12.

Rank and file, 138.

(Penn'a Archives, Vol. XIV, 2d series, p. 763.)

Recruiting officers of line in York county, Pa., Major James Moore or Captain Burke, at McAllisterstown, June 29, 1781. Penn'a Archives, 2d series, Vol. III.)

Copy of original order to pay Richard McAllister, <sup>2</sup>, b. 1725, for services in Council at Philadelphia:

IN COUNCIL, PHILADELPHIA, Nov. 25, 1784.

Sir the Hon. ——— :

Pay to Richard McAllister, Esq., or his order, the sum of twenty-eight pounds, specie, in full for his attendance in council till 26 Nov., 1784, inclusive.

JAMES IRWIN, N. P.

To David Rittenhouse, Esq., Treasury.

Pennsylvania Magazine, 1895, vol. 19, p. 223.

Extract from Journal of Lieutenant John Bell Tilden:

1782, Dec. 29.—Move off (from Taneytown) before sunrise, the roads rough; pass through Littlestown, and put up at McAllister's. Drink coffee with Col. McAllister and passable daughter.

Taxable inhabitants 1783.

Richard McAllister, Esq.

Land, 140 acres, 2 lots; 2 horses, 4 cattle, 15 sheep, 5 slaves.

A bell was imported from Europe for the Reformed church of Hanover, Pa., costing £62. Col. Richard McAllister's contribution was £3.

(Gibson's History of York County, Pa.)

4—"The following petition from Col. Richard McAllister for a tavern license, in 1768, reads as if it were the application for a license for the first hotel kept in Hanover, although it has been thought that Colonel McAllister kept an inn here as early as 1764.

We copy this from the York Daily:

YORK COUNTY, ss:

To the Justices of the Court of Quarter Sessions at York the last Tuesday of October, 1768.

The petition of Richard McAllister, of Heidelberg township, in the said county,

Humbly showeth,

That your petitioner is possessed of a house conveniently situated in the town of Hanover, in the said township and county, for the entertainment of travelers and others, and trusting to Your Honors' wonted goodness has provided himself with furniture and liquors suitable thereto.

Your petitioner therefore humbly prays Your Worships to recommend him to His Honor the Governor that he may obtain license to keep tavern at the place aforesaid during the ensuing year.

And your petitioner will pray, etc., etc.

RICHARD McALLISTER."

(Hanover Evening Herald, Dec. 10, 1896.)

**5**—Price list at the hotel in Hanover, York county, Pa.

"One quart sangaree, made with one pint of good Madeira wine and with loaf sugar, one shilling six pence.

"A bowl of punch, made with one quart water with loaf sugar and good Jamaica spirits, one shilling six pence.

"One pint of good Madeira wine, one shilling three pence.

"One pint good Vidonia wine, ten pence.

"One pint good Port wine, one shilling.

"One quart of Mimbo, made with West India rum and loaf sugar, ten pence.

"One quart of Mimbo, made with New England rum and loaf sugar, six pence.

"One gill of good West India rum, four pence.

"One gill of good New England rum, three pence.

"One gill of good whiskey, two pence.

"One quart of good beer, four pence.

"One quart of good cider, four pence.

"One man's breakfast, six pence.

"One man's dinner, eight pence.

"One man's supper, six pence.

"One horse at hay twenty-four hours, ten pence.

"One horse at hay one night, eight pence.

"Half gallon of good oats, three pence.

(CALVIN D. WILSON.)

6—Plots of land owned by Col. Richard McAllister,<sup>2</sup> of Hanover, York county, Pa. Original drafts of these plots in possession of James Harris McAllister,<sup>5</sup>

Compiled from the original deeds of Hanover, York county, Pa., in the possession of James H. McAllister,<sup>5</sup> Fort Hunter, Pa.

Col. Richard McAllister,<sup>2</sup> bought of John Digges, Sr., bargained and sold to Richard McAllister,<sup>2</sup> but not actually conveyed to him during his lifetime, part of a tract of land called "Digges' Choice," containing in all ten thousand and some acres.

The first deed was from John Digges, Sr., with a release from Charles Carroll of Baltimore, Charles Carroll, Surgeon, of Annapolis, and Daniel Dulany, executors of the estate of James Carroll, deceased. This deed was dated Nov. 24, 1744.

John Digges, Sr., mortgaged 1,800 acres of this tract of land with other tracts and parcels to the aforesaid Charles Carroll of Baltimore, Charles Carroll, Surgeon, and Daniel Dulany.

The second deed, dated April 3, 1763, was from Edward, William and Henry Digges, sons and heirs of John Digges, Sr.

The third deed was Wilfred Neale and Eleanor Digges, his wife, executors of Edward Digges, deceased, dated April 9, 1774.

The fourth deed, dated 1779, was from Thomas Lilly, trustee of the Digges estate, to Richard McAllister.

Richard McAllister, in the original purchase, did not receive all that he was entitled to, and the fourth and last deed was given to correct the record according to the original purchase.

Two hundred and forty-one acres, at one pound per acre, afterwards purchased, made the tract 307 acres, 71 perches.

The plantation contains 240 $\frac{1}{4}$  acres, the town 67 acres; total, 307 $\frac{1}{4}$  acres, November, 1795.

(Memorandum of acres contained in town of Hanover, York county, Pa., and the plantation, copied from an old deed.)

---

A tract of land containing 318 acres up the Spring branch of Bald Eagle creek, adjoining lands of Griffith Gibbons in Northumberland county. Surveyed in pursuance of an order granted to William George in the Land Office, 1769.

---

A tract of land situate on south side of West Branch of Susquehanna, in Cumberland county [now Mifflin county, Pa.]



granted to Griffith Gibbons on application No. 248, dated 3d day of April, 1796, containing 306 acres, allowance of six acres for roads, etc.

April 3, 1769, No. 248.—Griffith Gibbons, 300 acres on the south side of Bald Eagle creek, joining and below James Sharron's land.

Ditto, No. 1923.—James Sharron, 300 acres on the south side of Bald Eagle creek, including a large spring at the mouth of ye branch that comes out of the Niterny hills.

The above are true copies from appraiser's book remaining in the Surveyor General's office.

Certified for Dan'l Brodhead, Esq.

JOHN BARRON.

Mem. £75 for the two tracts on North Branch. (R. McA.)

Draft of tract of land situate on the west side of the West Branch of Susquehanna on the old Cataning path, about six or seven miles from Susquehanna, adjoining William McClelland and a survey made for Col. Perry on the waters of Two Lick creek, containing 401 acres and 70 perches, the usual allowance of six per cent. for roads. Surveyed the 21st day of May, 1786, in pursuance of a warrant dated Feb. 4th, 1786.

Per Robert Galbraith for George Woods, Esq., D. S.

Bedford County—This tract is very rich land. It is something hilly but clear of stones. The timber is chestnut, hickory and white oak, dogwood and some Spanish oak. There is a sufficiency of meadow ground on this tract although the bottoms are narrow. The streams on this tract are small but the springs are very good water, and a great number of them on the south westerly side of the tract. This land would sell for about forty pounds per hundred acres.

ROBERT GALBRAITH.

PHILADELPHIA, 3d Sept., 1790.

Received of Richard McAllister 12s 6d, New England paper money, Surveyor General's fees on the settlement of 401 acres and 70 perches land situate on west side of the West Branch of Susquehanna, Bedford county. Surveyed on his warrant of 4th Feb., 1786.

For Francis Johnston, Esq., R. G.

JOHN KELCKE.

Surveyor General's fees, 15s paper; Secretary's fees, 28s paper money.

PETER BENSON, for Secretary.

Received, this 30th day of February, 1788, of Richard McAllister six pounds, in full of Surveyor's fees of two tracts of land in Bedford county. Surveyed the 20th of May, 1786.

For George Woods.

JAMES EDIE.

Tract of land situate on waters of Burney creek, in county of Luzerne, containing 440 acres, allowances for roads, etc. Surveyed July 18, 1793, on warrant of John Thompson, dated Aug. 13, 1792.

Land in Indiana county, Pa. 400 acres, Richard McAllister, warranted; 400 acres, Jesse McAllister, warranted.

Memorandum of Hopewell tract in Indiana county. The Hopewell tract was warranted 1786. Paid purchase money £5 0s 0d per hundred, that is

£20 9s 0d, equal to, . . . . .	\$ 53 33
Interest for 41 years, . . . . .	230 56
Paid Surveyors, . . . . .	20 00
Paid taxes, . . . . .	98 00
Deeding and office fees, . . . . .	10 00

\$411 89

(The original of the above in the handwriting of Col. Richard McAllister, <sup>2</sup>.)

Andrew Huston, 400 acres on south side of Susquehanna river, opposit Pine creek or Brush creek, in Northumberland county.

Nicholas Rumble, 400 acres adjoining land granted Andrew Huston in Northumberland county.

Mary Bracher, 400 acres of land adjoining lands of Sarah McCalley on the river in said county.

William Beals, 400 acres of land this day granted Mary Bracher on river in said county.

Surveyed by Captain Wideman 1785.

7—Last Will and Testament of Colonel Richard McAllister, <sup>2</sup>,  
of Hanover, York county, Pa.

In the name of God, amen. I, Richard McAllister, Esq., of the town of Hanover, in the County of York, and State of Pennsylvania, being of advanced age but of sound, disposing mind, memory and understanding, thanks be given unto Almighty God for the same, and knowing it is appointed for all men onest to die, do therefore make and declare this present writing as and for my last Will and Testament; that is to say, principally and first of all, I recommend my immortal soul into the hands of Almighty God, my creator, trusting in the merits of my Blessed Saviour and Redeemer Jesus Christ, Parton and transmission of all my sins and an happy admission into those glorious regions of bliss and immortality prepared for those who love and fear him, and as for my body I recommend it to the earth from whence it came, to be decently buried at the Discretion of my Executors, hereinafter named, and as for such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this world, I give, devise and dispose of the same as follows, viz: Imprimis, I will order and direct that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid off and discharged as soon as convenient after my decease by my Executors hereinafter named. Item, it is my will and I do hereby empower my executors or the survivors of them to sell and dispose by public or private sale all my lands or real estate which I have in the county of York and in Baltimore county to the best advantage, either in lots or in the whole together, with the ground rents arising from the lots sold by me in the town of Hanover aforesaid, and I do hereby impower my Executors herein named or the survivor of them to convey unto the purchaser or purchasers of my real property and the ground rents aforesaid or any part thereof by such lawful conveyance or conveyances as fully and amply to all intents and purposes as I myself might or could do where I personally present, and the money arising from the sales thereof together with my personal estate be paid, divided as herein after (Particularly.)

2d. Particularly mentioned. Item, I give, devise, bequeath unto my daughter Jean White and to her heirs all that certain house and lot of ground wherein she now lives in Georgetown, Montgomery county, and State of Maryland, with the appurtenances, to hold to her during her life time, and after her death then the same to her children and their heirs and assigns forever in equal shares. I also give and bequath unto my son

Archibald McAllister and to his heirs and assigns two of my negroes, named Cato and, his son, Jack, who being slaves during life. I also give and bequeath unto my daughter Nancy, intermarried with Patrick Hays, and to their heirs and assigns my negro girl, Poll, and my negro boy, Jonathan, who are also slaves. I also give unto my son Jesse McAllister my negro wench, Grate, and her son, Jack, both of them to serve until the said Jack arrives to the age of twenty-eight years, then the said negro wench, Grate, and her son, Jack, to be free and at liberty to act and do for themselves as other free people do; and whereas, I have heretofore given and advanced unto my children sundry sums of money and articles, I therefore further give unto my said children, to wit: I give and bequeath unto my daughter Jean White, with what she hath already received, the further sum of two hundred pounds, to be paid to her or her heirs out of my estate. I also give and bequeath unto my son Archibald McAllister, with what he hath already received, the further sum of four hundred pounds, to be paid to him or his heirs out of my estate. I also give and bequeath unto my son Matthew McAllister, with what he hath already received, the further sum of six hundred pounds, to be paid to him or his heirs out of my estate. I also give and bequeath unto my son Richard McAllister, with what he hath already received, the further sum of six hundred pounds, to be paid to him or his heirs out of my estate. I also give and bequeath unto my daughter Nancy, intermarried with Patrick Hays, with what she hath received already the further sum of four hundred pounds, to be paid to her or her heirs out of my estate. I also give and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth, intermarried with John McAllister, with what she hath already received, the further sum of five hundred pounds, to be paid to her or her heirs out of my estate. I also give and bequeath unto my daughter (Sally.)

3d. Salley intermarried with John Orme with what she hath already received the further sum of five hundred pounds to be paid to her or her heirs out of my estate, I also give and bequeath to my son Jesse McAllister, and to his heirs and assigns the sum of Two Thousand Five Hundred Pounds to be paid to him out of the first money arising out of my Estate in order to enable him to begin the world with before any of the aforesaid legacies are paid to his Brothers and Sisters. I also futher give and bequeath unto my said son Jesse McAllister, the following articles, to wit: my new Waggon, Waggon cloath and hand screw; also his choice of four of my Waggon Horses with

their harnish, his choice of two of my Plows and Plow Irons and one Harrow. All the Barr Iron which I received for the use of my farm, also my Riding horse saddle and bridle, my sword and pistols also my wearing apperrals, my Desk, and Bookcase, all my Books, all my chairs in the house and Looking Glasses; also three folding tables, one small square table, one other a little larger, the last two standing in the big Chamber with all my Table Cloath, also my bed wherein I sleep, with the bedstead, bed cloaths, and furniture thereto belonging for besides the bed he already hath; also his choice of two chaf beds and bed cloaths; also one Franklin stove and two ten-plate stoves and pipes; also all my *Citchen* and cubbert furniture; also the one-half of all my horned cattle, the one-half of my hogs and all of my sheep; also the one-half of all the produce of my Plantation, either in the ground or otherwise; also the one-half of all my small utensils of husbandry, such as axes, hoes, madox, &c., his choice thereof; also, one pair of brass-hand Irons and one of my Grindstones, all of which said last before mentioned bequeath to hold to him the said Jesse McAllister, his heirs and assigns forever. Item it is futher my Will and I do give and bequeath all the over plush Rest Residue and Remainder of my Estate, both real and personal, (after paying off the aforesaid legacies herein before mentioned) to be given, Devided, Paid and Delivered in equal share and shares alike to and amongst all my children, their heirs and assigns forever, Namely,

(to)

4th. to Jean White, Archibald McAllister, Matthew McAllister, Richard McAllister, Nancy, inter-married with Patrick Hays, Elizabeth, inter-married with John McAllister, Salley, inter-married with John Orme, and Jesse McAllister, and lastly I do nominate and appoint my two sons Archibald McAllister, Jesse McAllister, and my *friend* Jacob Rudisell, Esq., Executors of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking and making null and void all other and former Will or Wills heretofore by me made Deebaring this and no other to be and contain my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty-sixth day of September, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety-five.

RICHARD McALLISTER.

Signed, sealed and published, pronounced, declared by the before named Richard McAllister to be his last Will and

Testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses in the presence of the testator and at his request.

N. B.—Before signing and sealing, in the third page in the eighteenth line the words “with one other feather bed,” of his choice being also dotted out before signing. On the second page “or her heirs,” on the third page the word “further” being also interlined.

JACOB EICHELBERGER,  
FREDERICK SCHULTZ,  
JACOB HOSTETTER.

YORK COUNTY, ss:

Before me, Jacob Barnitz, Esq., Register for the Probate of Wills and Granting Letters of Administration, in and for the County of York, in the State of Pennsylvania, personally came Jacob Eichelberger and Frederick Shultz, two of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing instrument of writing, and on their solemn oath, do severally say that they were personally present and saw and heard the above named Richard McAllister, Esq., sign his name unto and seal and publish the foregoing instrument of writing as and for his Last Will and Testament, and that at the time of the doing thereof he, the said Richard McAllister, was of a sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and that they subscribed their names thereto as witnesses in the presence of the said testator and at his request, and further that they also saw Jacob Hostetter, the other witness, sign his name thereto as a witness at the same time.

Sworn and subscribed before me at York the twenty-first day of October, A. D. 1795.

J. BARNITZ, Register.                      JACOB EICHELBERGER,  
FREDERICK SCHULTZ.  
October 21st, 1795.

Last Will and Testament of Richard McAllister, deceased, proved Oct. 21st, 1795, all the executors sworn. Inventory in two months and reckonings in a year or when legally thereunto required.

J. BARNITZ, Register.

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA, YORK COUNTY, ss:

I, John H. Wanbaugh, Register for the Probate of Wills and Granting Letters Testamentary and of Administration, for

the County of York, in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, do hereby certify the foregoing to be a true and accurate copy of the last will and testament of Richard McAlister, late of Hanover, York county, Pennsylvania, as the same remains on file and of record in this office.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and official seal at York the 7th day of February, A. D. 1896.

[L. S.]

JOHN H. WANBAUGH,  
Register of Wills.

**8—Inventory of the Estate of Colonel Richard McAllister,<sup>2</sup>, of Hanover, York county, Pa.**

Inventory of the Goods and Chattels, Rights and Credits of Richard McAllister, late of York County, Esquire, Deceased, as appraised October the ninth, 1795, by the Subscribers.

	£	s.	d.
2 Saws & 5 Augers,.....	1	5	0
1 Canteen & 2 Cords,.....		7	6
1 Saw, 2 draw'g knives, 2 hammers & a nail drawer,.....		18	0
1 pair Steelyards,.....	1	0	0
2 Sieves, 1 sheep sheers & bridle bit,.....		11	6
2 pair scales & 12 weights,.....	1	10	0
A Cagg with old Iron, nails, &c.,.....		5	0
1 broad Axe, 3 hatchets, 1 adze,.....	1	0	0
1 Cagg with 24 lbs Beeswax,.....	2	0	0
A Bundle of Ropes,.....		6	0
A Cagg with Vermilion,.....		3	0
10 whetstones & 10 Chissels,.....		10	0
4 hammers, 3 pr. pincers, 3 giriblets & 1 rasp,.....		10	0
Old Iron, 3 do. chains & 1 back band,.....	7	2	6
1 pair Steelyards,.....		12	0
1 Cask with whiting,.....	2	5	0
4 pictures,.....	2	0	0
A Trunk & some Leather,.....		16	6
3 Cannisters,.....	1	5	0
1 Cagg, 2 Juggs, 1 Coffee pot, 1 Cock, 1 funnel,.....		15	0
1 pair spurs, 1 sive, 2 Brushes & some paint,.....		7	6
5 Bottles,.....		2	6
A parcel of old truck in two drawers,.....		6	6
1 horse whip & a proof Glass,.....		8	9
1 Table & 1 Writing Desk,.....	1	0	0
1 Chest,.....		12	6
1 Writing Desk with feet,.....		11	3
Am't Carried Over,.....	£22	10	0

	£	s.	d.
Amount Brought forward.....	22	10	0
1 Copper pipe, 1 hanger & 1 pike.....		7	6
3 Muskets.....	2	5	0
1 Couch & 1 plane.....		12	6
A box with 20 lbs Nails.....	1	0	0
an old map of Pennsylvania.....		3	0
A Table with One Drawer.....		12	6
1 Shovel & 1 pr. Tongs.....		7	6
6 silver Table spoons.....	4	17	6
6 do. Tea spoons.....	1	10	0
A Box with Sundries.....		11	3
some silver Buckles and Buttons.....	2	0	0
a hone.....		7	6
23 Vials.....		4	0
13 do. & some mohair.....		4	6
2 Pocket Books.....		10	0
1 Inkstand.....		4	0
Mustard seed.....			9
3 Jugs and 6 Bottles.....		6	0
1 Scale (Gunter's).....		1	6
1 piece Buckskin.....		3	0
Old Truck, pullies, &c.....		1	0
1 Corner cupboard of pine wood.....	1	17	6
33 yds Lincey at 3s 6d.....	5	15	6
3½ yds Green Cloth at 14s.....	2	5	6
6½ yds Velvet at 5s.....	1	11	3
1 fire shovel, 1 tongs, 1 pair and Irons.....	1	2	6
1 Tea Table & 1 Stand.....	2	5	0
1 Bedstead.....		10	0
Amount Carried forward.....	£54	5	3
Amount brought forward.....	£54	5	3
a Clock and Case.....	15	10	0
1 Tea Table.....	1	15	0
1 pair andirons & 1 pr. Bellows.....		4	6
1 large Map of Pennsylvania.....	1	10	0
1 large Lock, Mousetrap & Sundries.....		7	6
a Map, Crucible, plane & old Brass.....		5	0
a large Lantern, a Cannister, Antimony & 5 bottles.....		15	0
a Gold Scales.....		4	6
1 Bed and Bedstead.....	7	15	0
1 Table.....		6	0
1 Bedstead & Cord.....		18	9
A Box & 4 Case Bottles.....		3	6
a Chest.....		3	0
an old Case of Drawers.....		15	0



22½ lb woolen Yarn a 3s.....	3	7	6
1 pr. wool Chards & 2 Hackles.....		3	0
1 7 plate pipe Stove and pipe.....	4	10	0
a bed and bedstead.....	5	10	0
an old Chest & a Trunk.....	1	1	0
1 Reel.....			11
1 Bed & 1 sheet.....	1	10	0
1 Trunk.....		7	6
a Lott of hoes, forks, shovels, &c., and axes.....	2	16	0
a lott of Scythes, Cradles & rake & forks.....	1	14	0
a Chain & 2 pieces of Iron.....		9	0
1 Wheelbarrow.....		10	0

Amount Carried over..... £106 16 11

	£	s.	d.
Amount brought forward.....	106	16	11
3¼ Bushels flax seed, &c.,.....	1	2	6
1 Barrel & 1½ Bushels ditto.....		7	6
1 do. & 2 Bushels Beans.....		8	0
1 Portmantu.....		3	9
50½ lbs Flax a 5s.....	1	1	1½
Some tow and a Trunk.....		7	0
A Cask with Nails and 2 Augurs, &c.....		12	6
A Mortis axe, 1 pick, 2 Iron Dogs, a plane, 1 crowbar.....		13	0
2 Casks with Flaxseed.....		3	0
1 pair Stretchers.....		5	0
Old Iron and old sickles.....		4	6
a Woolwheel and a Stovepipe.....		11	3
a bedstead and 9 poplar boards.....		18	0
2 Bushels Buckwheat.....		5	0
a heap of Indian Corn.....	10	0	0
a Cask with Corks.....		1	0
1 Cross cut saw.....	1	10	0
1 Chaffed with Cloths.....		15	0
1 do. do.....		5	0
1 Iron hoop & 1 rope.....		8	0
2 Flour Chests.....		2	6
1 Cask Rice.....	1	5	0
1 Cagg old Iron.....		3	0
1 large rope.....		6	6
1 Saddle and do. bags.....	1	5	0
1 wood Saw & 1 riddle.....		7	6
1 fifth Chain.....		5	0

Amount carried forward..... £130 12 6½

	£	s.	d.
Amount brought forward,.....	130	12	6½
1 Close Stool,.....		1	6
53 Bushels Potatoes a 2s,.....	5	6	0
6 Tubs,.....		15	0
3 Casks,.....		6	0
Shingles, at 3s 9d per hundred.....	2	16	3
1 Cask with Peach Brandy,.....	3	0	0
4 do. with Apple Brandy,.....	3	7	6
1 Barrel Shad,.....	1	15	0
1 Bath Tub,.....		10	0
1 Wheel Barrow,.....		11	3
1 Sulkey,.....	2	5	0
Horse Geers, Chains &c,.....	2	0	0
1 Grind Stone,.....		10	0
1 Beck horn & Some Iron,.....	2	2	6
the Iron House,.....	15	0	0
Iron hoops & Iron sundries,.....	1	12	6
Waggon boxes,.....		1	6
1 Wind Mill,.....	4	15	0
1 Cutting Box,.....		12	6
Hay,.....	28	1	3
Wheat, 53½ Bushels, at 12s 6d per B,.....	33	8	9
Rye, 82 do. at 7s 6d per B,.....	30	15	0
a wagon & hay Ladders,.....	8	0	0
6 Ploughs, 3 harrows,.....	3	10	0
8 Cow Chains,.....	1	1	0
Amount Carried over, ..	£282	16	0½

	£	s.	d.
Amount brought forward,.....	282	16	0½
Some unbroken flax,.....		15	0
Some pine Boards,.....		15	0
5 Cow Chains,.....		10	0
2 do. ....		4	0
1 Sled,.....		6	0
1 Waggon Body,.....		15	0
a Waggon & Hay Ladders,.....	12	0	0
Some Shingles,.....		10	0
7 Cow Chains,.....		14	0
2 Log Chain & 1 pr. Traces,.....	1	3	9
9 Bags,.....	1	13	9
4 Ditto,.....		15	0
wheat in the Ground & Rye in the field,.....	28	2	6
Rye in ditto,.....	12	8	9
1 Red and white Stier,.....	6	10	0
1 Red ditto,.....	6	7	6

1 Brown Cow,.....	6 10 0
1 black do. white faced,.....	6 0 0
1 do. do. ....	4 18 0
1 black Stier, white Spots,.....	4 12 0
1 do. heifer, short tailed,.....	3 7 6
1 Buffalo Cow,.....	3 15 0
1 do. do. white spot on ye shoulder,.....	3 0 0
1 do. do. ....	2 0 0
1 Red & white Stier,.....	2 5 0
1 Crow backed ditto,.....	2 10 0
1 Bull, ..	2 10 0
Amount Carried forward, .....	£397 13 9½

	£	s.	d.
Amount brought forward, .....	397	13	9½
1 fleckt Stier Calf,.....	1	5	0
1 Brindled Calf, white shouldered, .....	1	5	0
1 do. Stier, do. small,.....	1	0	0
1 Black Mare, .....	24	0	0
1 Young do. do., .....	23	0	0
1 Black Horse, .....	35	0	0
1 Sorrel Colt, white main and tails,.....	16	0	0
1 Young Colt,.....	10	0	0
more wheat in a field behind the Barn,.....	9	0	0
Cabbage in the Garden, .....		18	9
2 hogs, .....	2	12	6
1 do. ....	1	10	0
1 do. ....	1	8	0
1 do. ....	1	8	0
1 do. ....	1	6	0
1 do. ....	1	4	6
1 do. ....	1	0	0
1 do. ....		18	9
1 do. ....	1	0	0
1 do. ....		16	6
1 do. ....		15	0
2 do. ....	1	5	0
2 do. ....		18	6
2 do. ....		14	6
1 do. ....		5	0
1 Box with Gold scales & weights,.....	2	5	0
106 Bush's Potatoes a 2s,.....	10	12	0
1 Boar, .....	1	2	6
42 Bushels of Oats, at 2s 9d per,.....	5	15	6
Total,.....	£555	9	9½

## Bonds and Notes.

	£	s.	d.
A Bond, Christian Wert, due Ocr 1, 1795, for.....	75	0	0
a ditto ditto Ap'l 1, '96,.....	100	0	0
a do. David Baker, due May 1, '83,.....	10	0	0
Interest on do., .....	11	2	0
1 do. Sam'l Haddon, Decr 20, 1786,.....	20	19	0
Interest on do., .....	9	15	4
1 do. Geor. Boner, Sepr 1, 1792,.....	14	17	11
Interest on do.,.....	2	16	7
1 do. Wm. & David Moore, Prin'l & Interest, .....	19	6	
1 do. Benedict Hurst, Sepr 1, 1792, .....	26	5	0
Interest on do.,.....	4	0	10
1 do. Tempest Tucker, May 23, 1795 .....	112	16	9
Interest on do., .....	2	5	1
1 do. Thom's Farra, Feb'y 1, 1793, .....	6	16	5
Interest on do., .....	1	5	10
1 do. Nich's Crate, Decr 1, 1795,.....	170	0	0
1 do. Benedict Hurst, on Demand, .....	17	10	0
Interest on do., .....	2	10	9
1 do. Matth's Smock, June 26, 1786,.....	15	0	0
Interest on do., .....	8	6	6
1 do. William Gill, Aug't 1, 1787, .....	26	5	0
Interest on do., .....	13	2	6
1 do. John McIlvaine, Aug't 1, 1791, .....	23	18	1
Interest on do.,.....	4	17	9
1 do. Henry Albright, Ap'l 1, 1793, .....	13	2	0
Interest on do.,.....	1	19	2
1 do. Matth's Smock, on Demand,.....	25	8	8
Interest on do., .....	14	1+	10
Amount Carried forward, .....	£719	3	4

## Bonds and Notes

	£	s.	d.
Amount Brought forward, .....	719	3	4
1 Bond, Matth's Epley, Prin'l & Interest,.....	17	10	0
1 Note, Jacob Shorb,.....	146	13	5
Interest on ditto,.....	8	8	7
1 do. Philip & John Grouse,.....	3	8	
1 do. John Bringman, June 10th, 1795,.....	11	17	10
Interest on do., .....	4	9	
1 do. Jacob Adams, on Demand, .....	13	2	
1 do. Jesse Hashel, Decr 1, 1793, .....	1	3	0
Interest on do.,.....	2	4	
1 do. George Lashell, Decr 1, 1796,.....	149	5	9
1 do. Peter Gitt, Decr 1, 1794, .....	15	0	0
Interest on do., .....	14	3	
1 do. George Everhart, Sep'r 1, 1794, .....	6	5	0
Interest on do., .....	7	6	

1	do.	George Book, Ap'l 1, 1792,.....	4	0	0
		Interest on do.,.....	2	8	0
1	do.	George Book, Ap'l 1, 1793,.....	3	6	7
		Interest on do.,.....	2	1	7
1	do.	Geor Book, Ap'l 1, 1791,.....	4	0	0
		Interest on do.,.....	2	8	8
1	do.	Peter Welsh, on Demand,.....	4	0	6
		Interest on do.,.....	2	1	8
1	do.	John Bose, Decr 15, 1794,.....	7	14	6
		Interest on do.,.....		7	8
1	do.	Christian Singery, Decr 25, 1794,.....	5	13	2
		Interest on do.,.....		5	3
1	do.	Jacob Sites, March 13, 1794,.....	11	2	0
		Interest on ditto,.....		19	4
Amount Carried over,.....			£1128	1	6

## Bonds and Notes.

			£.	s.	d.
Amount Brought over,.....			1128	1	6
1	Note, Jacob Sites on Demand,.....		6	4	1
	Interest on do.,.....		1	4	8
1	do. Philip Lawyer, Apl. 15, 1792,.....		6	19	9
	Interest on do.,.....		1	9	0
1	do. Jacob Eyler, Apl. 15, 1795,.....		1	16	0
	Interest on do.,.....			1	0
1	do. Alex'r. Ellis,.....		6	18	8
	Interest on do. Sep'r 21, 93, ..		1	2	11
1	do. Geor. Knoepfler on Demand,.....		2	5	1½
	Interest on do.,.....			4	9
1	do. Peter Hine, Novr 1, 1793,.....		2	11	0
	Interest on do.,.....			13	0
1	do. Wm. Waugh & Js Scott, Novr 5, 1793,.....		19	10	11
	Intert on do.,.....		4	18	9
1	do. Geor. Blinzinger, zen'r Novr 1, 1793,.....		4	10	1
	Intert on do.,.....			10	6
1	do. Fred'k Keefer, May 1, 1794,.....		2	3	6
	Intert on do.,.....		1	1	5
1	do. Wm. Marshall, Aug't 1, 1794,.....		3	12	0
1	do. Henry Morningstar, Sep'r 28, 1793,.....		10	0	0
	Interest on do.,.....		1	4	0
1	do. John Shriver, Sep'r 13, 1794,.....		15	0	0
	Interest on do.,.....			18	0
1	do. Mich'l Hartman, Aug't 22, 1796,.....		12	6	4
1	do. Geor. Lashell, May 1, 1794,.....		8	13	9
	Interest on do.,.....			15	9
1	do. Dr. Thos. Jamison, Novr 1, 1795,.....		30	0	0
	Interest on do.,.....			15	0
Amount Carried forward,.....			£1275	11	5½

## Bonds &amp; Notes.

	£	s.	d.
Amount Brought forward,.....	1275	11	5½
1 Note Adam Britz, Aug't 24, 1795,.....	20	4	0
1 do. Jno. Boring, Sep'r 1, 1794, .....	11	15	10
1 do. Jno. Gallentine on Demand, .....	10	7	11
Interest on do, .....	1	10	0
1 do. Warnel Treasy on Demand,.....	5	7	0
Interest on do,.....	4	6	
1 do. Wm. Marshall, Ocr 1, 1794,.....	5	1	0
Interest on do,.....	6	0	
1 do. Wm. Johnston, Deer 2, 1788,.....	14	7	
1 do. Henry Albright, Ap'l 1, 1794, .....	7	16	0
Interest on do,.....	13	6	
1 do. Geor. Law, Novr 10, 1794,.....	8	7	6
1 do. Fred'k Ungefehr, Novr 25, 1793,.....	10	14	8
Interest on do,.....	1	17	6
1 do. John Dill, July 12, 1795, .....	45	17	8
Interest on do, .....	8	7	
1 do. Thomas Kelly, Deer 11, 1792, .....	3	2	4
Interest on do, .....	1	3	0
1 do. Leonard Eichelberger, Novr 6, 1794, .....	12	1	4
Intert on do,.....	3	9	4
1 do. Christ'r Winemiller on Demand, .....	7	0	0
Intert on do,.....	12	4	
1 do. Geor. Eckman, Ocr 1, 1794,.....	7	12	6
Interest on do, .....	13	7	
1 do. Margaret Pfaffenberger, Novr 11, 1786,.....	4	17	6
Interest on do,.....	2	12	1
1 do. Margaret Pfaffenberger on Demand, .....	4	17	6
Interest on do,.....	2	12	1
1 do. Margaret Pfaffenberger for 16 Bushels wheat, a 6s Pr, .....	4	16	0
1 do. James Waugh, Feb. 4, 1795,.....	17	6	
1 do. Fred'k Eyler, July 3, 1794, .....	2	18	0
Amount Carried over, .....	£1466	2	7½

## Bonds and Notes.

	£	s.	d.
Amount Brought forward,.....	1466	2	7½
1 Note, Matthw Turner, Ocr 1, 1794, .....	20	4	4
Interest on do, .....	2	17	6
1 do. Peter Gitt, Deer 3, 1794, .....	7	2	8
1 do. Jscob Mund, March 16, 1788,.....	5	3	
1 do. Sam'l Holsworth, May 1, 1794,.....	10	13	0
Interest on do,.....	17	9	
1 do. John Potter, March 2d, 1771,.....	1	5	0
Interest on do, .....	1	14	7

1 do.	Philip Werking, Oer 22, 1787,.....	2	10	0
7 do.	Joshua White, Oer 26, 1793,.....	10	0	0
	Interest on do.,.....	1	4	0
1 do.	Caleb Beals, on Demand, .....	1	0	0
	Interest on do., .....		5	6
1 do.	Adam Sower, Aprl, 1, 1795,.....	4	2	2
1 do.	Peter Gelwicks, Augt 16, 1782,.....	16	9	
	Interest on do., .....	1	8	0
1 do.	David Horner, on demand,.....	1	10	0
1 do.	Danl Lind, on Demand,.....	7	2	1
	Interest on do., .....	3	6	6
1 do.	Jacob Bahn, on Demand, .....	2	0	4
	Interest on do., .....		12	0
1 do.	Gabriel Graber,.....	17	17	8
1 do.	Joseph Griffey, June 5, 1792,.....	8	15	9
	Interest on do.....	1	14	6
Total in Bonds and Notes, .....		£1575	7	4½
Cash in Ready Money,.....		977	18	9½
Ground Rents due May 1, 1795,.....		351	13	4
Book Debts, .....		598	3	5
Other articles from 7 first pages, .....		555	9	9½
		£4058	12	8½

## Articles Bequeathed to Jesse McAlester.

	£.	s.	d.
1 Black Coat, .....	1	5	0
1 do. Stuff, do,.....	1	2	6
1 Oil Cloth Cloak,.....	2	5	0
1 Blue Coat,.....	1	10	0
1 brown ditto with Silver Buttons.*.....	1	13	0
1 Stuff do,.....		5	0
1 Brown Great Coat,.....	2	10	0
1 old ditto, .....	1	0	0
1 Black Jacket,.....		7	6
1 ditto & 1 pair Breeches, .....	1	7	0
1 Yellow & 2 Black pair Breeches, .....	1	2	6
1 pair Silver knee buckles, .....		7	6
2 Jackets & 1 pair Breeches,.....	1	5	0
1 Night Gown,.....		7	6
1 Chip hat & 2 furr hats.....	1	2	6
2 pair Shoes & 1 pr Buckles,.....	1	0	0
2 Perrukes & boxes .....	1	15	0
11 Shirts, .....	4	5	0
16 nights Caps, .....		16	0
2 Nankeen Jackets,.....	1	2	6
2 pair ditto Breeches,.....	1	10	0
3 do. do. old do.,.....		16	0
3 Linen Jackets, .....		15	0

1 pair Drawers & 1 pair Trowsers,.....	10	0
2 Jackets & 1 pair Trowsers,.....	15	0
2 Shirts and 1 striped Jacket,.....	1	6 3
10 pair Stockings,.....	2	1 3
3 pair ditto,.....	8	9
1 Black Jacket & 1 pair Trowsers,.....	9	0
2 Handkerchiefs & 1 Stock,.....	8	0

Amount Carried Over,..... £35 7 9

	£	s.	d.
Amount Brought forward,.....	35	7	9
1 brace pistols,.....	2	5	0
1 Sword & Belt,.....	4	10	0
1 Brown Man's Cloak,.....	15	0	0
4 Vols Burns' Justice,.....	2	0	0
1 Buchan's D Medicine, 1 Dictionary,.....	1	0	0
1 Guthrie's Grammar & 1 Conductor Generalis.....	15	0	0
1 Bible & Hervey's Works,.....	1	2	6
1st & 2d Vols. Pennsylvia Laws & Journals of ass'r.,...	1	10	0
42 Books,.....	4	10	0
1 Desk & 1 Book Case,.....	6	5	0
7 Chairs,.....	2	12	6
1 Square Table,.....	18	0	0
1 Tenplate Stove & pipe in the office partition,.....	6	10	0
11 pewter Spoons,.....	4	6	0
2 looking Glasses,.....	5	6	0
9 Bottles,.....	9	9	0
3 Glasses, 1 mug & 1 little trunk,.....	3	6	0
1 pair Leather Drawers,.....	2	6	0
1 large brass Kettle,.....	6	0	0
1 Churn,.....	6	6	0
a Warming pan & a Gridiron,.....	12	6	0
5 Candlesticks, do. molds & a brass Cullender & 3 Snuffers,.....	16	6	0
4 pewter dishes & 1 Funnel,.....	18	9	0
Copper & Tin Ware, &c., on Dresser,.....	1	17	6
do. & do. on do. & 9 plates.....	17	6	0
do. & do. on do.,.....	16	6	0
3 Iron pots, 2 Copper Kettles.....	2	5	0
1 Kitchen Dresser,.....	7	6	0
1 pot, 1 pan, 1 Coffee Mill, 4 Buckets, 1 Kettle, &c.,	1	2	6
4 Iron pots, Shovel & tongs, pot racks,.....	2	5	0

Amount Carried up,..... £89 12 3

	£	s.	d.
Amount Brought forward,.....	89	12	3
3 Benches, a Dough trough, a Table & 2 Chairs,.....	15	6	0
1 Sieve, 1 Chest, 2 dutch Ovens & 1 Gridle, &c.,...	15	0	0



4 Tubs,.....	3	2	6
1 Cupboard & a Lanthorn,.....		7	6
9 Chairs, .....	2	5	0
8 Silver Table Spoons, a 15s, .....	6	0	0
2 Earthen dishes & 7 plates, 1 Tumbler, 1 Castor, &c.,..		18	6
1 Folding Table, .....	2	5	0
1 Grater & 1 Server, .....		4	6
10 Table Cloths, .....	3	0	0
1 Looking Glass & a Sconce,.....	1	10	0
2 Dozen China Cups & Saucers,.....	2	5	0
4 China bowls, 1 tea pot, 1 Sugarbowl,.....	1	16	0
19 Earthen bowls, 1 Coffee pot & six plates,.....		15	0
4 Bottles & 12 Stock Glasses & 4 tumblers, .....	1	2	0
2 Canisters & 1 Sugar pot, 3 Servers & a Cream Jugg,		8	9
1 silver Ladle, 1 do. tea tongs & 8 do. teaspoons,.....	5	5	0
1 Doz. Knives & forks & sugar cutter, .....		12	9
1 Bread basket, 1 Cooler, 1 doz. Spoons & 2 bottles,..		11	6
5 Candle Sticks,.....		18	0
1 pewter Bason, 10 Glasses & 2 pickle pots, .....		13	0
2 Juggs, a pewter dish, a Canister & 2 salt sellers,.....		7	6
3 Chairs, .....		15	0
6 ditto and 1 folding Table, .....	6	10	0
1 Looking Glass, .....	2	15	0
1 Frankia Stove & 1 Pr brass Andirons,.....	6	15	0
a broken looking Glass & 5 Chairs,.....	2	0	0
a Bed and Bedstead & Curtains, .....	10	0	0
3 Chairs,.....		12	0
Amount Carried Over .....			£154 17 3
			£ s. d.
Amount brought forward, .....			154 17 3
2 flannel shirts,.....		5	0
2 Chairs.....		8	0
1 Table with a Drawer, .....	1	0	0
2 looking Glasses, .....		8	0
4 Chairs,.....		15	0
a lott of forks, hoes, shovels &c., and axes, .....	2	16	0
a lott of Scythes, Cradles and rakes & forks,.....	1	14	0
3½ Bushels flaxseed,.....	1	2	6
1 Barrel with 1½ Bushels do .....		7	6
1 do. with 2 Bushels Beans,.....		8	0
50¾ lb Flax a 5d.....	1	1	1½
some Tow, .....		7	0
2 casks with Flax seed.....		3	0
old Sickles and a Bed & Bedstead,.....	1	4	6
Some bar Iron,.....	4	10	0
a heap of Indian Corn,.....	10	0	0
2 Bushels Buckwheat, .....		5	0

1 Ten plate Stove,.....	6	10	0
1 Chaf bed with Cloths,.....	1	2	6
1 hand Screw,.....		15	0
6 Smoothing Irons,.....		10	0
Some Iron,.....		6	0
1 water Cann,.....		3	9
1 half Bushel,.....		1	6
1 Saddle & 1 Bridle,.....	1	10	0
53 Bushels potatoes,.....	5	6	0
1 Cheese press,.....		5	0
1 Grind Stone,.....	1	0	0
4 pair Geers,.....	5	0	0
	<hr/>		
Amount Carried forward,.....	£204	1	7½
	£	s.	d.
Amount brought forward,.....	204	1	7½
a pick, dung hooks & hoe,.....		5	0
Some bar Iron,.....	1	0	0
Hay,.....	28	1	3
Wheat 53½ Bushels a 12s 6d,.....	33	8	9
Rye 82 do a 7s 6d,.....	30	15	0
a Waggon,.....	20	10	0
2 Ploughs & 1 Harrow & 2 double trees,.....	4	10	0
Some Unbroken flax,.....		15	0
half Fother house,.....		4	0
5 Cow Chains,.....		10	0
Wheat in the Ground & Rye in do in a field,.....	28	2	6
Rye in ditto,.....	12	8	9
2 Working Oxen,.....	17	0	0
1 Brown & white Ox,.....	6	7	6
1 black Cow,.....	5	15	0
1 ditto do,.....	6	7	6
1 black & white heifer with a Star,.....	4	0	0
1 do. cow with wide horns,.....	4	15	0
1 young black & white Stier,.....	2	12	6
1 brindled & white Stier,.....	4	0	0
1 red heifer with some white,.....	2	10	0
1 do. do. white faced,.....	2	17	0
1 Brindled heifer in the Barrens,.....	4	0	0
1 red & white small Heifer,.....	1	10	0
1 Brindled ditto,.....	1	10	0
1 red & white Stier Calf,.....	1	2	6
1 Bull Calf Black & white,.....	1	2	6
	<hr/>		
Amount Carried over,.....	£430	1	4½
	£	s.	d.
Amount brought forward,.....	430	1	4½
1 bay bald horse,.....	45	0	0

1 do. do. do. ....	40	0	0
1 black mare, .....	42	10	0
1 Horse, .....	40	0	0
1 Dun Saddle Horse, .....	46	0	0
34 Sheep, a 10s 6d Pr., .....	17	17	0
Negro Crate, .....	37	10	0
Mulatto Jack, .....	30	0	0
more wheat in a field behind the Barn, .....	9	0	0
Cabbage in the Garden, .....	18	9	
21 Hogs, .....	17	2	3
106 Bushels potatoes, a 2s, .....	10	12	0
42 Bushels of Oats. a 2s 9d Pr., .....	5	15	6
	<hr/>		
Total of Jesse's, .....	£772	6	10½
Negro's Cato and Jack Bequeathed to Archib'd McAl- ester, .....	£130	0	0
Negroes Poll and Jonathan Bequeathed to Nancy, Intermarried with Patriok Hayes, .....	£160	0	0
	<hr/>		
	£.	s.	d.
Amount of Distributable Estate, .....	4058	12	8½
Bequeathed to Jesse, .....	772	6	10½
Ditto to Archibald, .....	130	0	0
Ditto to Nancy, Patrick Hayes's Wife, .....	160	0	0
	<hr/>		
Total, .....	£5120	19	7

GEORGE KARLS,            ) Appraisers, Sworn before Henry Welsh,  
JACOB EICHELBERGER. ) Esq'r, 5th Dec'r, 1795.

Exhibited into the Register's Office at York the 7th Day of December, A. D. 1795, By Jacob Rudisell, one of Exts.

I, Jacob Barnitz, Esq., Register for the Probate of Wills, etc., in & for the County of York in the State of Pennsylvania, Do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true Copy taken from & compared with the Original remaining in the Register's Office at York.

In Testimony whereof I have herenunto set my hand & seal of said Office at York the 23d Day of December, A. D. 1795.

[SEAL]

J. BARNITZ, Reg'r

\* Col. Richard McAllister's, <sup>2</sup>, Silver Buttons.

A coat with silver buttons bequeathed by Col. Richard McAllister to his youngest son Jesse (See Inventory) was given

by the latter to his daughter Hannah Gibbons (McAllister) Davis. The buttons have been preserved and were made into teaspoons now in possession of a daughter of Mrs. Josephine R. Nichols, of Indianapolis, Ind.

9—A muster roll of Capt. Archibald McAllister's,<sup>3</sup> Company, of Col. Thos. Hartley's Regt., 1777. Taken from his orderly book:

1 Humphrey Thompson.	35 James McConanamy.
3 James Cotter.*	36 Matthias Kellar.
4 James Burk.	37 Adam Clendellon.
5 John Loller.	38 John McGichen.
6 And'w Webb.	39 Thomas Morrow.
7 John Falls.	40 Thomas Templer.
8 Samuel McManamy.	41 Cornelius Murray.
9 Alexander Ellisson.	42 Wm. Hays.
10 Patt Roch.	43 Benjamin Missim.
11 Rob't Thompson.	44 Thomas Bissel.
12 Rob't White.	45 John Page.
13 Christ'n Sinburgh.	46 Thomas Nicholes.
14 Christopl Mitouk.	47 Thomas Herrington.
15 Robert Clarke.	48 George Cusick.
16 Wm. McGinnes.	49 James Burns.
17 Lewis Demsay.	50 Henry McGill.
18 Jacob Reed.	51 Thomas Judge.
19 Thomas Parker.	52 Thomas Irwin.
20 James Gainor.	53 John Selbay.
21 George Britt.	54 James Crangle.
22 Dennis Leray.	55 Rich'd Brown.
23 Rich'd Harper.	56 Isaac Sweany.
24 John Elliot (Drummer),	57 Daniel Smith.
25 Henry Gardner,	58 John Hendrick.
26 John Mahen,	59 Joseph Mills.
27 Paul Terry.	60 Dewalt Snider.
28 Wm. Chambers.	61 Wm. Godfrey.
29 Wm. McClain.	61 George Partington.
30 Andrew Patterson.	62 Arthur O'Neill.
31 Jno. Clark.	62 Peter Weaver.
32 Jno McDonald.	63 Frederick Treacy.
33 Jno. McClain.	63 Tho's Preston.
34 Jno. Lesley.	64 Tho's Parker.
	64 John Vance.

10—Account book of Archibald McAllister, <sup>d.</sup> with Col. Hartley's Reg't & sundry persons.

A return of Sundrys wanted in Capt. McAlister's Company, Colo. Hartley's Reg't.

	Leather Breeches.	Stockings	Hatts.
James McManamy,.....	—	1	—
Adam Clendellon,.....	—	1	—
James Burk,.....	—	1	—
William McGuinnis, .....	1	—	—
Thomas Hirtington,.....	—	1	—
John Elliott,.....	—	1	—
James Burk,.....	—	—	1

Camp Howal Ferry, July 31st, 1777.

Return of Sundries—

	Shirts.	Shuse.	Canteens.
Robert Clark,.....	1	1	—
James Burns,.....	1	1	1
Richard Harper, .....	—	1	1
John McDonald, .....	1	1	—
Andrew Patterson, .....	—	1	—
Lewis Dimsay, .....	2	1	—
James McManamy,.....	1	1	—
James Burke,.....	1	—	—
Henry Gardner, .....	—	1	1
Thomas Morrow, .....	1	1	1
Paul Terray,.....	2	1	1
Robert White, .....	1	1	1
Adam Clendellon, .....	1	—	1
John McClean,.....	1	1	—
William McGuinnis,.....	1	—	1
John Hendrick, .....	—	1	1
Andrew Webb,.....	1	1	—
John Elliott,.....	1	1	1
Thomas Nicholes, .....	—	1	1
Robert Thompson,.....	—	1	1
Thomas Hirtington,.....	1	1	1
Geo. Britt,.....	—	1	1
Samuel McManamy, .....	1	1	1
Matthias Kellar,.....	—	1	1
Henry McGill,.....	—	—	1
Thomas Bissal, .....	—	—	1
John Page,.....	—	—	1
Wm. Hays,.....	—	—	1
Benj'n Missom, .....	—	—	1
Geo. Cusick,.....	—	—	1
	18	21	22

Camp German Town, Aug't 2, 1777.

Extracts from Revolutionary Account Books, of Archibald  
McAllister, <sup>3</sup>, Captain in Col. Thomas Hartley's Reg't.

	Benjamin Missum,.....	Cr.		
	By Cash yet in my hands,.....	£2	2	6
1777.	July 6th, to Cash Lent, .....		2	2 6
<hr/>				
	Patt. Conner Drummer, .....	Dr.		
1777.	March 21st. To Cash Lent,.....		1	2 6
	“ 30. To Ditto. Ditto, .....		10	0
	April 4. To Cash Lent, .....		7	6
<hr/>				
	Frederick Wolf,.....	Dr.		
1777.	March 18. To Cash Lent,.....		2	19 9
<hr/>				
	John McBride, .....	Dr.		
May 29th,	To Cash Lent, .....		6	15 0
1777.	July 10, to Cash Lent, .....		3	13 4
			<hr/>	
			£10	8 4
<hr/>				
	Mr. Donay, .....	Dr.		
	to Cash Lent in Philadelphia,.....		£5	12 6
<hr/>				
	Robert Ellison,.....	Dr.		
June 1st,	To Cash Lent.....		£	7 6
1777.			<hr/>	
July 10.	By Cash,.....		£	7 6
<hr/>				
	Francis Britt, .....	Dr.		
1777.	June 2d, to Cash paid, ..		£	5 0
	“ 4, to Ditto Ditto, .....			3 9
	“ 5, to Ditto Ditto, .....			2 6
	“ 7, to Ditto Ditto.....			3 9
			<hr/>	
			£	15 0
<hr/>				
	By Cash, .....			15 0

	James Dill,.....	Dr.	
1777.			
June 3d,	To Cash Lent,.....	£9	15 0
July 10,	To Cash Lent,.....	2	10 8
		£12	5 8
1777 (?)	Thomas Harper,.....	Dr.	
July 3,	To Cash Lent,.....	£15	
	Captain Eichelberger, Cr. By Cash, 28 Dollars,.....	£10	10 0
	George Britt,.....	7	6
	Robert Thompson,.....	7	6
	Wm. McGuinnis,.....	7	6
	Dennis Leray,.....	7	6
	James Burk,.....	2	6
	Richard Harper,.....	2	6
	Andrew Webb,.....	3	9
	Benjamin Missom,.....	7	6
	John Elliott (Drummer),.....	7	6
	Sam'l McManamy,.....	7	6
	Henry Gardner,.....	3	9
July 10,	John Machon,.....	15	0
	Mess'rs Webb,.....	7	6
	Wm. Chambers,.....	2	6
1777.			
June 22,	William McClean,.....	Dr.	
	To Cash Lent,.....	£	16
	Sergeant Captain Eichelberger's ) Company. )		
	Received the 18th Day of June 1777 of Capt. Ball the sum of Sixty Dollars,.....	£22	10 0
		ARCH'D McCALISTER.	
	£22 10s 0d.		
July 19,	Rec'd 100 Dolls,.....	£37	10 0
1777.			
July 6th,	To Cash paid Mr. Lesler for 14lbs Gamon a 3s 6d,.....	£2	12 6
	To Cash pd. for One Viol of Oil Vittoral,.....	5	0
July 8th,	To 2 Quarts Spirits, a 15s,.....	1	10 0
" 11,	To Do Ditto a Do,.....	1	10 0
" 13,	To 1 Mug 5s, 1 pd Butter, a 2s 6d,.....	8	9
" 15,	To Cash for gin 8s,.....	8	0
	To 4 Gallons of gin a 42s 6d Pr Gallon.....	8	10 0
	To Cash paid for Milk & Butter,.....	0	10 0
	Paid for 2 Qts of Milk,.....	0	1 8

July 21,	Cash paid for Milk & Bread,.....	0	7	6
" 22,	Cash paid for Sowering,.....	0	10	0
" 24,	Cash paid for ten pounds Sugar a 3s,.....	1	10	0
	Cash pd. Milk,.....	1	0	0
		<hr/>		
		£18	4	5
July 24,	To Cash paid for 4 lbs Butter a 2s 6d, .....	£	10	0
	Cash paid for 2 Towels a 1s 3d,.....	0	2	6
	Cash paid for 1 Lofe Bread,.....		2	0
	Cash pd. for 17lbs. Gamon a 2s 6d,.....	2	2	6
	2½ lbs. Sepe a 3s,.....		7	6
	To Cash paid for Washing Sweany's Clothes & Mine,.....		6	3
	Paid for 2 Qts. of Milk,.....		1	8
July 25,	Cash paid for Bread & Milk, .....		7	6
	Cash paid for Cowcubers, Onions, & pears & Milk,.....		10	
	To Cash pd. for Sundries,.....		8	3
		<hr/>		
		£23	2	7
	Acc't of Cash paid in Phila'd For ½ lb Tea a 60s,.....	£1	10	0
	1 lb. Starch,.....	0	1	0
	1 oz Indigo,.....	0	2	0
	25 Quils,.....	0	1	0
	Cash paid for Milk,.....	0	0	8
	To Cash paid for pittatoes & Cowcubers,.....	0	4	6
Augst 7,	To Cash pd. for 1 lb Butter,.....	0	3	9
	To 2 lbs. Butter a 4s 6d,.....	0	9	0
	To 1 Quart Milk,.....	0	0	6
	To Mr. Sweney's Acct,.....	3	13	9
	To Thos. Parker,.....	0	6	0
	To James Crangle,.....	0	15	0
		<hr/>		
		£29	9	9
Augst 17	To Cash paid, .....	0	2	0
		<hr/>		
		£29	11	9
Sept. 3rd,	paid for Milk,.....	0	3	9
	paid John McAlister for 2 lbs sugar a 5s,.....	0	10	0
		<hr/>		
		£30	5	6
	Andrew Walker,.....	Dr.		
	June 20th, 1777, Then Rec'd of Arch'd McCalester, .....	£5	12	6
	By Cash,.....	£5	12	6



United States, .....	Dr.	
To 56 yards Ribband for Soldiars, a 1s 6d,.....	£4	4 0
<hr/>		
Col. Thomas Hartley, .....	Dr	
To John Carduss Bounty,.....	£7	10 0
By Cash,.....	£7	10 0
<hr/>		
John McGichen,.....	Cr.	
By Cash in my hands,.....	£3	0 0
July 6th, Dr. to Cash, .....	3	0 0
Null.		

## Memorandum of Cloths.

June 8th,		
1777. 4 pr. Breeches,.....		4
1 pr. Drawers, 2 Jackits, 4 Stocks,.....		7
4 Shirts, 6 pr. Stockings, 1 pr. Gloves,.....		11
1 Hunting Shurt & Trowsars,.....		2
2 Handkerchiefs,.....		2
		<hr/>
	prs,	26
June 20, Then gave 1 Shirt,.....		1
1 Stock. 1 pr Brishes, 1 Jacket,.....		3
3 prs Stockings & 1 Gluvs,.....		4
2 Handkerchiefs, .....		2
		<hr/>
		10
	June 21st, 1777.	

Archibald McAllister, captain, in list of persons who took the oath of allegiance before Joshua Elder, one of the justices for Lancaster County from the 28th of January, 1778, to the 7th of January, 1779.

(Penna. Archives, Second Series, Vol. XIII, page 396.)

Dec'r 11th, 1787, then Rec'd of Arch'd McAlister the sum of Fourteen Shillings, for Four days work upon the Fishing Creek Rode in Cumberland County.

£0 14s 0d.

HUGH WALLACE.

Dec'r 6th, 1789, then Rec'd of Archibald McAlister, 2 Barrels of Cyder, Marked C. S., which I promise to deliver to Charles Smith, Esq'r, or in his absence to Jesse Ewing, Esq'r, in Sunbury.

ABRAHAM MCKINNEY.

Nov. 12th, 1794, then Rec'd from Arch'd McAlister, 4 B'lls of Cider which I promise to deliver to Charles Irwin.

SAMUEL B. BLAIN.

---

Dec'r 23rd, 1794, then Rec'd from Arch'd McAlister, one B'll Apple Brandy, 2 B'lls of Cyder Royal and One B'll of Apples which I promise to deliver to Thomas Cooper, Esq'r at Northumberland.

4 B'lls.

WILLIAM CLARKE,  
his mark O —

---

Dec'r 6, 1794, then Rec'd from Arch'd McAlister, One Barrel of Appels which I promise to deliver to Charles Hall at Sunbury.

FRANCIS GREGG.

---

March 21st, 1797, then Rec'd from A. McAllister One B'll, One Portmanteu, One Band Box which I promise to deliver to Charles Hall at Sunbury.

TOM LEMEN.

---

Nov. 13, 1794, then Rec'd from Arch'd McAllister, 4 Bbbs. of Appels which I promise to deliver to Doct. Priestley.

<sup>His</sup>  
BENJ. × MCKINLEY.  
Mark.

---

Nov. 28th, 1794, then Rec'd from Arch'd McAllister three Teares of Cider which I promise to deliver to Doct. Priestley at Northumberland.

<sup>His</sup>  
BENJ. × MCKINLEY.  
Mark.

---

#### 11—Rec't for Making Cyder Royal.

(From a Note book of Archibald McAllister <sup>3</sup>, of Fort Hunter, Pa., in his handwriting).

“ When you make your Cyder in the month of Oct'r as soon as Cyder is put into the Barrels from the press. Bung it tite and let it stand about 24 *ours* in a Cool place—then draw it off into a good vessel and put in each Barrel 2 quarts of Apple Whiskey leave room for 2 or 3 quarts, Bung it tite and put it into a cool cellar and let it stand for 4 or 5 weeks—then draw it off the 2nd time into a good vessel and put into each Barrel 2 quarts of Apple Whiskey then let it stand until the knew moon in Feb'y or March—then draw it off the 3rd time into a

good vessel & put into each Barrel 3 gallons of Apple Whiskey. See that the vessel is quite full and Bunged tite."

**12**—A Draft of a tract of land situate in East Pennsborough township, Cumberland Co., Pa., Containing 211 acres, 98 perches, allowance of 6 per cent for roads, &c. It being part of a larger tract surveyed in pursuance of a warrant granted John Carson, dated Oct. 25, 1737. Resurveyed 1809.

**13**—Copy from original on file in the Auditor General's Department, Harrisburg, Pa., Dec. 4, 1895.

DAUPHIN COUNTY, ss:

At September session, 1795, the following persons were recommended to the Governor for his licence to keep public houses of entertainment within the said County for the ensuing year, viz't:

1. George Reitzel.
  2. Martin Friedley.
  3. John Benner.
  4. Philip Rynnith.
  5. William Dougherty.
  6. Archibald McAllister, <sup>3</sup>.
  7. George Boyer.
- and twenty-nine others.

Certified by

ALEX. GRAYDON,  
Clerk of the Peace.

Register of negro and mulatto slaves and servants, 1780.

Sept. 1.—Elizabeth Carson, widow, Paxtang Township.

Pompey, aged 14.

Sept. 11.—Archibald McAllister, Londonderry township.

Ned, aged 52 years.

Isaac, " 20 "

Jem, " 8 "

Sal, " 14 "

Nance, " 10 "

(Egle's Hist. of Dauphin County.)

Descendants of Sal, who married Craig, lived at Fort Hunter until the death of John Carson McAllister, <sup>4</sup>. A great-grandson, Richard McAllister Craig, lives at Steelton, Pa. (1896).

**14**—Letter of Archibald McAllister, <sup>3</sup>, to his sister Mrs. Jean White.

Hanover, Oct. 10th, 1795.

D'r Sister: I take up my pen to inform you that our Remaining Parent is no more he departed this life the 7th Instant at four in the afternoon, I hope to the mansions of Bliss. He has left Bro'r Jesse the bulke of his property he has left a Will, and left you the House and Lott in Georgetown with £200 in cash. To myself £400, to Bro'r Matthew £600, to Sister Hays £500, to Sister McAllister £500, to Bro'r Richard £600, to Sister Orme £500, and to Bro'r Jesse £2500 in cash and in negroes and personal property to the am't of £1000 more. The Will orders the whole of Jesse's money to be paid before any of the rest receives any part of theirs.

remember me to your family.

I remain my D'r Sister your affectionate Bro.,

ARCH'D McALLISTER.

Mrs. Jean White,  
Georgetown, Md.

**15**—Anecdotes of Archibald McAllister, <sup>3</sup>, of Fort Hunter, Pa.

One of the most marked characteristics of the McAllisters, both in the men and the women, as far as has been observed and noticed, is their excitable disposition, strong and passionate while it lasts, but of short duration and entirely free from any intention of malice.

An illustration of this peculiarity of temperament is related by James Harris McAllister, <sup>6</sup>. His grandfather, Archibald McAllister, <sup>3</sup>, was a gentleman farmer of the old school, priding himself on the fineness of his farm products and the purity of his stock. He owned an especially beautiful specimen of a Jersey cow, rare and valuable at that day, which had been sent from England by a friend.

His grandson, James Harris McAllister, <sup>6</sup>, then a boy of eight years, and his brother, Richard, and another boy, about the same age, cornered the cow on the farm, and tied a favorite hound to the animal's tail. Mad with terror, she ran down the hill, and jumped into a trench, then being excavated for the Pennsylvania Canal, (which was being built about this time, 1829), killed the dog and tore off her tail.

The old gentleman, having discovered the boys and the mischief they had perpetrated, gave a fearful yell, and vowed that

as soon as he had caught them, there would be a repetition of the slaughter of the innocents. The boys, however, had made themselves painfully scarce; one to the barn, another to the mill, and James to the quiet seclusion of an applebutter kettle, all contemplating an early ascension to the realms of the blessed. After an unsuccessful still hunt for the urchins, Grandfather Archibald, returned to the house to nurse his wrath like unto Tam O'Shanter's wife and soon resumed his natural serenity.

Later in the afternoon, when the mail had arrived, James' father, John Carson McAllister, <sup>4</sup>, (who lived at that time in the tenant house on the Fort Hunter farm) called him to take the mail to his Grandfather, as was the custom. He washed his face, probably as a mild disguise, and started, with fear and trembling, to face the storm he had assisted in brewing, expecting, naturally, to receive a thrashing, and being determined to take it as the mildest form of punishment that would fit his crime. When he approached the august presence of his grandfather, the old gentleman had cooled off, forgotten his anger and the cow, was pleased to see the boy, called him a good lad and rewarded him with a "fip."

This same Archibald McAllister, <sup>3</sup>, was a great practical joker, and loved fun, because it was fun, in any form. An Englishman, Mr. Cobbett, Member of Parliament, travelling through the States, stopped at Fort Hunter over night. He was collecting material for the publication of a book on the agricultural industries of the country. During his short visit he got entangled with Archibald in an argument as to the relative sizes of American and English fruits, the latter contending that the American product would drive the English crazy in trying to grasp the immensity of their size. To prove his assertion, orders were given to a servant to tie some green gourds, as large as a man's head on a pear tree in the rear of the house. After supper Mr. Cobbett was invited to inspect the pears, and as it was nearly dusk, the gourds, masquerading as pears, loomed up to the best advantage, Mr. Cobbett was struck dumb with astonishment and firmly believed what he saw, when he was told to "feel them" and that "they were yet green."

16—Extract from Rupp's History of Dauphin County.

McAllister's or McAllister's town, the name by which the place is now known, in Susquehanna township, contains some ten or fifteen dwellings, a grist mill, two saw mills, a church and a school house.

McAllister, after whom the place is called, purchased a farm of 300 acres about the year 1785; and kept for some time a public house. Duke de la Rochefoucault Liancourt, a French traveller, on a tour to see the country, who passed up the Susquehanna in 1796, speaks of McAllister's place. "McAllister owns about 300 acres, about 120 cultivated. Price of lands near him is \$8 for woodland; \$50 for cleared. The houses, all of wood, except the Inn, which stands on the Susquehanna and in the precincts of Fort Hunter, erected many years ago.

Organization of the First Presbyterian Church of Harrisburg, Pa.

In 1797 application was made to the Legislature of Penna., for permission to raise by lottery the sum of £5000 for the purpose of purchasing a lot and building a house of worship for the use of the Presbyterian church of Harrisburg, organized in 1796 of which Mr. Snowden was pastor. Accordingly on March 16, 1798, a law was passed appointing commissioners for that purpose. Among them were Archibald McAllister, Christian Kunkel, Robert Harris, Samuel Elder and others. These commissioners were required to take an oath to diligently and faithfully to perform their duties, and that at least three of them should attend at the respective drawings of each day until completed. The scheme was finished on July 7, 1798, and the lot purchased June 7, 1804.

(Rupp's History of Dauphin County, 1846.)

Extract from the Diary of Mrs. Hannah Haines, of Philadelphia, from the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

1812, 6 mo., 23d—"Again commenced our journey \* \* \* \* it was evening when we got to McAllister's, a house of excellent accommodation, but found that they had given up keeping tavern, but very politely requested us to alight, and after refreshing us with a nice dish of tea we retired to our chambers.

6 mo., 24th—"Rain—uncommon civility of the family; excellent library, most elegant tea set of china with fruit baskets,

every piece was a different pattern of flowers and fruits of every variety fancifully arranged on a ground of the purest white. It was sent from an association of Moravians at Dresden to their Brethren settled in Bethlehem, but they considering it too expensive a luxury sold it for £40. Showed us a very ancient Bible in the English language, year 1534, also a very large carpet of their own manufactory equal to any imported I ever saw."

17—Letter addressed, Arch'd McAllister, Esq., from Geo. W. McAllister, Grahamville, South Carolina. Dated Aug. 18, 1821:

GRAHAMVILLE, South Carolina, Aug. 18, 1821.

My DEAR FATHER: It is a long time since I have had the pleasure to hear from you, or from any of my friends at the North.

Perhaps it is my own fault, since I am so indolent a correspondent; it is indeed true, I have almost discontinued to write letters, and have not I verily believe, written half a dozen for the last twelve months.

We are spending the summer with our kind friends Mr. and Mrs. Longworth in the pine lands of South Carolina, and our families are at this time enjoying good health. Settlements of this description are becoming common and generally have proved to be healthy. A spot of poor pine barren ridge land is selected, in many instances, but a few miles from the plantation, for instance, we are but three from Mr. Longworth's, the settlement takes its name from the first resident, or owner of the land. There is at this place fifteen houses, all in sight of each other, and most of them families of the first respectability; this affords a charming society, and they enjoy the summer in health and harmony.

The houses in every instance, are but one story, and superficially built; and indeed were a stranger, unapprized with the circumstance to drop in at one of our dinner or supper parties, having first formed his opinion, of the wealth and appearance of the individuals within, from the exterior of the building, he would be struck dumb with astonishment.

His surprise could not but be great, to see so great a contrast, within this humble dwelling he would find everything which characterizes the well bred man and woman, everything that is common in the fashionable and gay world, would here strike his wondering eyes, and almost tempt him to believe he had been translated into some fairy land. On the 4th of July we

had an oration and dinner and that night the pine land was illuminated for two miles. Indeed the pine nott fires kept up at nights from 5 to 10 around each house have a most pleasing effect and contribute not a little to health.

I have had a letter not long since from my inestimable friend F. Macleod, he is with his family at Greenville, this State, he has purchased a delightful retreat for the summer within half a mile of that place; he has spent three summers there and enjoyed uninterrupted health, he prefers it to any place he has ever seen.

Our last account from Savannah reports the place to be perfectly healthy; indeed it is time it should have respite, for one dreadful calamity has succeeded another, in such quick succession until hope had almost vanished from its inhabitants.

Poor Dr. White, Miss Orme, and Mr. Osborne, the husband of Eliza Orme, were among the first victims last summer. Dr. White has left three sons, John, Steele, and George McAllister in a very dependent situation; they are at school at Jamacia on Long Island. Mr. John Jackson resides there also.

My dear Mary and myself often talk over the pleasure we would enjoy if circumstances would once again permit us to visit our dear Parents, and friends at the North. Oh! what satisfaction it would give us, to present our dear little ones to receive your caresses and benedictions. We have great reason to be both proud and gratified for these pledges of our affections. Matilda Washington is called "a little beauty" and Joseph Longworth is called "*a noble fellow*," he is unusually large, good natured and sprightly; his hair is auburn, and his eyes light blue. Mr. Longworth insists upon it he looks like our dear mother. Our daughter, Catharine, continues at Augusta; we have just had a letter from her, and informs us she has recently surmounted one of the greatest of tasks, she ever undertook, a public examination. Mr. Hopkins writes at the same time, to say Catharine had acquitted herself on the occasion with distinguished reputation, and had gained a premium. She is very much ——— in Augusta by all who know her. Mr. Hopkins finds it very difficult to correct her habit of bad spelling.

I forward ——— to ——— home ——— to the ——— of Charles Perry and Co., Phila., a quarter cask of genuine old Maderia wine, of my own importation, the celebrated house of Howard March & Co., and beg your acceptance of it as a small return for the last liquours you sent to me.



I have never had any liquors in my house so much extolled (and I think justly) as the whiskey you last sent me; it stands unrivalled at my table, and in such estimation that the Brandy decanter is universally rejected for it. My good friend Macleod, who is as temperate, as he is sincere, says, "it is no sin to get d——k on the *good old stuff from Fort Hunter.*"

He is so choice of his, he says he will not taste it, until he sees mine out.

My dear Mary will esteem it a great favour, if you send her, a barrel of Rye flour in the fall, and if not too much trouble, I will be thankful to you for a half barrel of shelled buck-wheat flour. Mr. & Mrs. Longworth beg to be kindly remembered to yourself & mother & the family. Mary unites with me in tenderest to yourself, and to our dear mother, and the family one & all. With esteem & affection, Your Son,

GEO. W. McALLISTER.

Apropos: I had forgot to inform you that you had a son promoted to the rank of Col'n. You will therefore in future please address to Col'n Geo. W. McAllister, etc. & etc.

---

18—Commission of Archibald McAllister, <sup>3</sup>, of Fort Hunter, Pa.—original in possession of Ida A. McAllister, Royer, Pa.

In the Name and by the Authority of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, THOMAS MIFFLIN, Governor of said Commonwealth, to Archibald McAlister of the County of Dauphin.

GREETING—

KNOW, That you said Archibald McAllister (being duly elected and returned) are hereby Commissioned Captain of the Troop of Light Dragoons attached to the First Regiment of Dauphin Co. Brigade of Militia of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. To have and to hold this Commission, exercising all the powers, and discharging all the duties thereto lawfully belonging and attached for the term of seven years.

In Testimony Whereof, I have set my Hand and caused the great seal of said state to be affixed to these Presents, at Philadelphia the Seventh Day of August in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven Hundred and ninety-six and of the Commonwealth the twenty-first.

By the Governor.

[SEAL]  
THO. MIFFLIN.

JAMES TRIMBLE,  
Deputy Sec.

**19**—Copy of muster roll of the Dauphin County Cavalry, dated July 30th, 1824.

Capt. John C. McAllister, (the first captain).

	Labaron, First Lieut.
	R. T. Jacobs, Second Lieut.
	Simon Cameron, Cornet.
	Duck, " "
	Reutter, Orderly.
	Whitley, " 2nd.
	Fleck, " 3rd.
J.	Plank, " 4th.
Alward,	Green, Timothy,
Atlee, S. J.,	Green, Lytle,
Barger, George,	Geiger, John,
Barnett, William,	Henry, George,
Bogner,	Hetzell,
Bosler,	Hummer,
Bower, J.,	Jones, William,
Buckbill,	McFadden,
Cameron, John,	Mechin, Jonah,
Capel, Jacob,	Mish,
Church, Robert,	Moyer, D.,
Clinesmith,	Nagle, George,
Corbett, James,	Reily, Luther,
Douglass,	Rodgers, Robert,
Ernest,	Ryan,
Fackler, George,	Shoop, Daniel,
Farquahar,	Umberger, D. R.,
Fendy,	Updegrove,
Firer,	Walker,
Fulton,	Welker, Jacob.

(This muster roll is in the possession of James Harris McAllister, 6, Fort Hunter, Pa.)

**20**—Anecdote of John Carson McAllister,<sup>4</sup> of Fort Hunter, Pa.

John Carson McAllister,<sup>4</sup> inherited his love for practical joking from his father, Archibald. Having always led an active out-door life, he became a noted athlete, and could have given pointers to the sprinters and foot ball players of the

present day. Extraordinary exertion was not thought of, provided, by its expenditure, he could perpetrate a joke on the unsuspecting.

It is a well known fact that colored people will sink the ordinary superstitions, and the fear of ghosts and bogies in the excitement of a coon hunt and the slaves at Fort Hunter were no exception.

It is related of John Carson McAllister, <sup>1</sup>, that sitting in the old bar-room at Fort Hunter, he overheard several darkies planning a coon-hunt, and giving explicit directions as to the route to be followed. Biding his time, he waited until they were decently out of sight, when, quick as a flash he ran by a short cut, to a tall, white, oak tree, directly in the path of the would-be coon-hunters.

As a rule, a dog with a good scent accompanies the party to tree the coon, in which event one of the number climbs the tree to shake him off, when the dogs finish the act. In the present instance John Carson played coon, and the dogs naturally stopped and began to growl and bark. The hunters were delighted, and with a "Golly! we'se got one already," elected one of the number to do the climbing. He slowly and surely started up, when reaching nearly to the limb on which John Carson was perched, decided instantly and was convinced that he was "barking up the wrong tree." Naught but a bear or a catamount, could have uttered the terrible soul-rasping growl, that sounded through the forest. Losing his hold the darkey dropped on his companions and dogs, and was hurriedly picked up and they started for home at a good pace, all thought of coon having vanished.

After they had departed, the cause of the trouble, quietly slipped from the tree, took the short cut to the tavern, and on the return of the hunters, was sitting quietly where they had left him, a willing listener to the marvellous tale of the bear they had treed.

---

21—Letter to John Carson McAllister, <sup>1</sup>, from his brother, George Washington McAllister, <sup>1</sup>.

NEW BRUNSWICK, Sep. 1, 1798.

MY DEAR BROTHER: I wish you to accept of my warmest thanks for the good care you take of my favorite dog. Adieu! I am truly your good brother,  
GEO'E W. McALISTER.

**22**—Frances Harris (Hanna) McAllister, wife of John Carson McAllister, <sup>4</sup>, was a daughter of General John Andre Hanna, of Flemington, N. J., who was born in 1761, and was a son of Rev. John Hanna and Mary McCrea (sister of Jane McCrea, massacred by the Indians).

John Andre Hanna married Mary Reed Harris, daughter of John Harris, founder of Harrisburg, Pa., and grand-daughter of John Harris, Sr., Indian trader and first settler.

(History of Dauphin Co., Egle.)

A miniature of Gen'l John Andre Hanna is in the possession of Mrs. Julia Briggs, N. Front Street, Harrisburg, Pa., (a grand-daughter.)

**23**—List of family papers and documents in the possession of James Harris McAllister, <sup>5</sup>, of Fort Hunter, Pa., 1898.

1. Receipt book of J. Rudisell, attorney to heirs of Richard McAllister, deceased.

2. Letter of Jacob Martin to Thomas Gates, Londonderry, Dauphin Co., Pa., 1783.

3. Letter of Thomas Gates, dated New York, June 8, 1783, in reference to the embarkation of the Tories and Loyalists for Nova Scotia. Fleet of Admiral Graves mentioned.

4. Memorandum book of Thomas Gates.

5. Invoice of importations, Thomas Gates.

6. List of absentee scholars, sundry exercises in penmanship, and recipes, by Roxanna Green, school teacher, Hanover, Pa.

7. Inventory of the Estate of Richard McAllister, <sup>2</sup>, dec'd of York, Pa.

8. Letter to Thomas Gates, Philadelphia, from W. M. McAuley, dated New York, July 17, 1784, Captain McAllister and spouse, mentioned.

9. By-Laws and Regulations of the 2nd Troop of Philadelphia Horse, commanded by Abraham Singer. (Given to Historical Society of Phila., Pa.)

10. Letter of Archibald McAlister, <sup>3</sup>, to Jean White, his sister, dated, Hanover, Oct. 10, 1795, addressed to Georgetown, on the death of his father and the distribution of his estate. (Richard McAllister, <sup>2</sup>.)

11. Will of Abdiel McAllister, <sup>3</sup>, dated, Dec. 2, 1792.

12. Lease of John Steinmetz to Abdiel McAllister and Thomas Crummel.

13. Funding account of certificates of Government Loan, belonging to Abdiel McAllister, dated 1791.

14. Certificate of Lieut. Col. Hartley of the Sixth Regiment of the Penna. Line, that Abdiel McAllister was captured June 17, 1776, at Lake Champlain, and taken to Quebec as a prisoner of War. Dated Philadelphia, Jan. 25, 1794.

15. Diary and account book of Abdiel McAllister from 1775 to 1777, containing copy of his parole at Quebec and interesting letters of recommendation.

16. Bill of sale Jesse Bails to Richard and Abdiel McAllister for land in York County, May 8, 1784, with sundry bills and receipts.

17. Patent granted to Archibald McAllister, <sup>3</sup>, from Gov. McKean, dated Oct. 9, 1805, for islands in the Susquehanna river above Brushy Rock Falls.

18. Will of Richard McAllister, <sup>3</sup>, of Mackintosh County, Ga., dated, Nov. 13, 1802.

19. Abstract of the will of John Carson, father of Archibald McAllister's wife Elizabeth.

20. Release dated April 14, 1796, from Paul Metzger, et uxor, to Jacob Rudisell, Archibald McAllister, <sup>3</sup>, and Jesse McAllister, <sup>3</sup>, executors of the estate of Richard McAllister, <sup>2</sup>, dec'd of York County, Pa.

21. Old plots and grants of land, 1760 to 1817, Richard McAllister, Archibald McAllister, Abdiel McAllister, and McKnight.

22. Deed of Thomas Lilly to Richard McAllister, <sup>2</sup>, for tract of land of 371 acres, 71 perches, on which is located the present town of Hanover, York County, Pa.

23. Deeds in reference to Digges Choice:

Charles Carroll, and Edward, William and Henry Digges, to Richard McAllister, planter of Baltimore, for 241 acres, known as Digges Choice, dated April 23, 1763.

24. Additional papers in relation to the settlement of the estate of Richard McAllister, <sup>2</sup>, by Rudesell, etc., leases and receipts.

25. Commission of John Carson McAllister, <sup>4</sup>, as flour inspector of the City and County of Philadelphia, dated Mar. 13, 1848, from Gov. Shunk.

26. Articles of agreement between Archibald McAllister,<sup>2</sup> and George Washington McAllister,<sup>4</sup> of Savannah, Ga.
27. Letter to Abdiel McAllister,<sup>3</sup> from John Steinmetz, dated Philadelphia, May 16, 1791.
28. Receipt for making "cider royal," dated 1797, from Hon. James Hillhouse, U. S. Senator from Connecticut.
29. Sundry old papers and receipts.
30. Roll and account book of Captain Archibald McAllister,<sup>3</sup> of Lieut. Col. Hartley's Regiment of the Penna. Line, from June 9, 1777 to March 30, 1797.

---

James Harris McAllister,<sup>5</sup> of Fort Hunter, Pa., (1898) is the owner of a mahogany writing desk once the property of Col. Richard McAllister,<sup>2</sup>. On the death of Col. Richard McAllister in 1795, this desk was purchased by his son, Archibald,<sup>3</sup> for eleven pounds. On examination a secret drawer was found which contained ten dollars. The desk is still in a good state of preservation.

He is also the possessor of the original rifle carried and used by John Harris,<sup>2</sup>. It was given to him by his grand-mother, Mary Reed Harris Hanna, who was the daughter of John Harris,<sup>2</sup>, and Mary Reed. Originally the rifle was the property of James Harris,<sup>3</sup>, son of John Harris,<sup>2</sup>, but he died unmarried, and left his estate to his sister, Mary Harris Hanna, wife of General John Andre Hanna, of Flemington, N. J., whose daughter married John Carson McAllister,<sup>4</sup>, of Fort Hunter, Pa. Their son was James Harris McAllister,<sup>5</sup>, the present owner of the relic, which with a cow was bequeathed to him as stated above.

---

Miscellaneous Mss. of York & Cumberland County, Page 121, Penn. Hist. Soc.

---

24—Letter John McCallister, Carlisle, Pa., to Richard Peters, Phila., dated Mar. 28, 1754.

SIR: From common report I expect there will be people sent to Ohio this Spring or Summer to prevent the proceedings of the French there, if such are sent, I should *freely* offer my service if I could get any profitable place & would willingly hope to get some favour of you if Commissions are given out by this Government I doubt not, but I could List a

good number of youth, I being well acquainted in the woods & the Toils of traveling, in the manners and customs of several Nations of Indians, of which there will be reason of fear, from which acquaintance there will be Incouragement to List. The people here being quite in the mind, that persons not acquaint in the woods, & that will not be most fit for command in that war. Sir, if I could from this expect to be favoured I would get my character sent to his Honour from the best of the County, who have already offered it to me & who have much persuaded me to proceed & hope to obtain which I can only expect through your favour & remains your most obedient

Humble Servant,  
JNO McALLISTER.

Carlisle, 28th of March, 1754.

(Miscellaneous Mss. of York & Cumberland Cos. 1738-1806, Penn'a Historical Society.

**25**—Deed, 1774, James McCalister & Mary his wife To James McCarrol, For a Grist Mill and Farm in Cumberland Co., Pa.

*This Indenture* made the Nineteenth Day of April, In the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy-four, *Between* James McCalister, of Lurgan Township, In the County of Cumberland, and Province of Pennsylvania, Miller, and Mary his wife of the One Part, and James McCarrol of the Township of Straban in the County of York and Province aforesaid yeoman of the other Part, *Witnesseth* that they the said James McCalister and Mary his wife For and in consideration of the sum of Five Hundred ——— Pounds lawful money of the Province of Pennsylvania aforesaid. unto them in Hand well and truly paid by the said James McCarrol, at and before the Ensealing and delivery hereof The Receipt of which sum is hereby acknowledged and thereof and therefrom, He the said James McCalister, Doth acquit exonerate, and forever Discharge, him the said James McCarrol, his Heirs, Executors, Administrators, and Assigns, by these presents. *Gave*, Bargained and sold, and by these presents *Do* grant, bargain, sell and release unto him the said James McCarroll, and to his Heirs and Assigns, All that Messuage, Improvement, Water Corn, and Grist-Mill, where he the said James McCalister now liveth, situated and being in the Township, of Lurgan, and County of Cumberland aforesaid, and Bounded by

the lands of Francis Greame, John McKibben, and John McKlay and others [Being the same Tract of land which was granted unto the said James McCalister, by Warrant for 100a adjoining the Land of Francis Greame and others, in the Gap of the Mountain Cumberland County, Aforesaid, According unto his Warrant Dated the first day of June, which was, In the year of our Lord, One Thousand and Seven Hundred and Sixty-two], As by the said Warrant remaining in the Surveyor General's Office in Philadelphia will appear *Together* Also with all and singular other the Buildings, Improvements and Appurtenances with the Mill Wheels, Mill Reels, Boulting, Machines, Mill Ponds, Mill Races, Mill Stuices, Scale Beam, Scale Weights, Also, The Ways, Wood, Waters and other Water Courses, Rights, Members, Liberties, Privileges, Hereditaments and Appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging, and of Right Appertaining, and the Reversion and Reversions, Remainder and Remainders, Rent, Issues and Profits thereof, and also all the Estate, Right, Title, Interest, Use, Possession, Property Claim and Demand whatsoever of them the said James McCalister and Mary his wife, of in and to the same, or any Part or parcel thereof, with the said Recited Warrant, and Receipt for the sum of Five Pounds paid unto the Honorable, the Proprietaries thereon, and also the Right unto the Patent of Confirmation to be hereafter issued for the same. *To Have and to Hold* the said Messuage and Mill aforesaid, with all other the Buildings, Improvements and Land above mentioned, with the Appurtenances thereunto belonging and Appertaining, unto the said James McCarrol his Heirs and Assigns, To the only proper Use, Benefit and Behoof of him the said James McCarrol his Heirs and Assigns forever—*Under and Subject* To the Payment of the Residue of the Purchase Money, Interest and Quit rent already thereon due and hereafter to become due and payable thereupon, unto the Honorable, the Proprietaries of Pennsylvania their Heirs and Successors, And also the Charges of Surveying the same, And all other the Charges, Taxes and Assessments whatsoever, hereafter to become due thereon—*And* the said James McCalister for himself, his Heirs, Executors and Administrators *Doth* hereby Covenant, promise and grant to and with the said James McCarrol and his Heirs, Executors, Administrators and Assigns by these presents, That he the said James McCalister and his Heirs, shall and will at any time or times hereafter upon the Reasonable, Request, Cost and Charges, of him the said James McCarrol his Heirs, Executors Administrators and Assigns, make, Do execute, acknowledg



and deliver, or cause to be so done, All and every such further and other Conveyances, and Assurances, in the Law, for the farther, better and more perfect and sure, Granting and Conveying the said Tract of Land and Premises, with all and singular the Appurtenances unto the said James McCarrol his Heirs and Assigns, As by him or them or by his or their Council learned in the Law shall be Reasonably, advised devised or Required. In Witness Whereof the said Parties to these presents *have* interchangeably set their Hands and Seals hereunto.

Dated the day and year first before Written.

Sealed and Delivered by the hand of James McCalister in presence of us.

R. McALISTER,

JAMES McCALISTER,

ARCH'D McCLEAN,

<sup>Her</sup>  
MARY McCALISTER.

<sup>Mark.</sup>

Sealed and delivered by said Mary McAllister in presence of

JOSEPH BRADY,

JOHN HENDERSON.

Received on the Day of the date of the before Written Indenture of the before named James McCarrol the sum of Five Hundred Pounds lawful Money of Pennsylvania in full of the Consideration before Mentioned.

JAMES McCALISTER.

Witnesses present at signing.

R'D McALISTER,

ARCH'D McCLEAN.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY, 88:

*Be it recorded that on the 9th Day of May in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and seventy-four before me the Subscriber one of His Majesty's Justices of the Peace in and for the County, came the aforesaid James McCalister and Mary his wife and acknowledged the foregoing Instrument of Writing to be their Act and Deed to the Intent the same may be Recorded, the said Mary thereunto voluntarily consenting, she being of full age, and apart by me examined, and the Contents of the said writing being fully made known to her. In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and affixed my seal the same day & year.*

MATTH. HENDERSON.

**26**—Certificate of Membership in Society of the Cincinnati of Archibald McAllister, <sup>3</sup>, son of James McAllister, <sup>2</sup>.

Be it known that Archibald McCalester, Esquire, Captain in the late Army of the United States, is a member of the Society

of the Cincinnati instituted by the Officers of the American Army at the Period of its Dissolution, as well to commemorate the great Event which gave Independence to North America, as for the laudable Purpose of inculcating the Duty of laying down in Peace Arms assumed for public Defense, and in uniting in Acts of brotherly Affection and Bonds of perpetual Friendship the Members constituting the same.

In Testimony Whereof the President of the said Society, have hereunto set, my hand at *Mount Vernon*, in the State of Virginia, this *Thirty-first* day of *March*, in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Seven Hundred and *Eighty-seven* and in the seventh year of the Independence of the United States.

By order,

J. KNOX, Secretary,

G. WASHINGTON, President.

At the bottom of this Certificate are lithographs of Britannia leaving the shore of the United States, the Lion fleeing with the Eagle in pursuit, and the seal with motto "Omnia Relinquit Servare Rempublicam," and on the other side the seal of the Society, motto, "Societas Cincinnatorum, instituta MDCCLXXXVII.

---

**27**—An extract from the Diary of Gen'l Nathaniel Greene. Kept during his journey North after the Revolutionary war.

At Wilmington, N. C. "We dined with Mr. McCallister [Archibald<sup>3</sup>], who formerly had the advance party at the taking of Powley's Hook by Lieutenant Colonel Lee. He put into this place by accident from Charleston (N. C.) heard of a rich widow, boldly attacked her in the Hudibrastic style and carried her off in triumph in a few weeks. She is an agreeable lady with a very pretty fortune—a handsome reward for a bold enterprize. How many difficulties are got over if but boldly attempted, as well in the affairs of love as those of the field "

(Life of Gen'l Greene, by his grandson, G. W. Greene.)

---

**28**—Will of David McAllister, <sup>3</sup>.

In the name of God Amen. I, David McCalister, of ye County of Cumberland, & province of pensylvania, being very sick & weak in body but of a perfect mind & memory praise to God, and calling to mind of mortality of ye body, Do make this to be my last will & testament.

And first of all I comit my soul into ye hands of God that gave it & my body to be buried in ye earth in a Christian & decent maner att ye Discretion of my Executors. As to what worldly Estate it hath pleased God to bless me with in this Life I bequeath & Dispose of in ye following maner, viz: I order & it is my will, that all my just Debts & funeral charges be paid, I give & bequeath to my Dearly & well-beloved wife Phanwill one hundred pounds current money to be paid her by my Exec'rs out of ye first sale of my lands price together with my black horse, her saddle & one cow & all my household furniture except such things as are hereafter bequeathed in full for her Dower.

I give & bequeath ye following articles to ye following persons, viz: To my father my smooth Bore gun, to my brother John my saddle & Boots, to my brother Rich'd my pistols & hulsters, to John McNaught my sword, to my brother James my Brown Coat, red Jacket & red plush Britches, to my brother Daniel my grey Cloath Sute, to my brother Andrew my Riffle gun & slip coat, to my brother Archibald my Nantkeen Jacket, Black Velvet Britches & six shirts, to my Mother & sister Jean a gold ring to each, to my brother John's son Eneas & his daughter Phebe twenty shillings each. All ye rest & remainder of my Estate I give & bequeath to my only daughter Sarah.

But if my said child should die in her minority or nonage, I order & it is my will that fifty pounds of her share be equally Divided Between my brother, John McCalister's five children share and share alike. All ye remainder of her share to be equally Divided Between my wife, Phanwill, my father, my brothers, John, James, Daniel, Andrew, Archibald and sister, Jean, share & share alike. Also I order my sister Jean to have a *Looking glass Bought her out my Estate at ye price of twenty shillings* & I order & do hereby impower my Executors after named to make a proper Conveyance to Alexander Boyd of ye land I sold him & act & do what is necessary to be done in ye premises as fully & amply as if I was present or could do myself & I do hereby impower & constitute my trusty friends John McClure & John McNaught, Esq., Executors of this my last will & testament. And my brother Daniel to be guardian over ye person & estate of my child Sarah During her minority, & I do hereby revoke & Disalow all wills & Legasies by me heretofore made Ratifying & confirming this to be my last will & testament in witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand & seal ye 6th feb. 1763.

DAVID MCCALISTER. [SEAL.]

N. B.—Before signing ye words “& one cow” was interlined, also in another place my Wife Phanwill was interlined. Signed, Sealed, pronounced & declared in presence of

PATRICK CAMPBELL,  
JOHN BYERS.

---

**29**—Tracts of Land owned by Abdiel McAllister, <sup>3</sup>, of Hanover, York Co., Pa., & Tax Receipts, etc.

297½ acres in name of Abdiel McAllister situate in Armstrong township on Crooked Creek adjoining lands of John Biddle and others.

Received of Archibald McAllister, <sup>3</sup>, the sum of 1 pound 12 shillings and ten pence for taxes on the above, for the years of 1789-92-93-94-95.

Rec'd by JOHN BRANDON, Treas., Jan. 20, 1796.  
£1 12 10.

---

Tax Receipt for 297 acres of land in Kittanning township, Armstrong Co. Warranted in name of Abdiel McAllister.

---

Tax Receipt on tract of land in name of Abdiel McAllister in Armstrong Co., for years 1806-7-8-9 inclusive, \$8.00. Paid by Archibald McAllister, <sup>3</sup>, dated Kittanning, Dec. 4, 1809.

---

Another Receipt to Archibald McAllister, <sup>3</sup>, for tax on lands of Richard McAllister, <sup>2</sup>, in township of Washington, Indiana Co., dated April, 1817.

---

Philadelphia. ——— 1774, Received of Abdiel McAllister the sum of 17 pounds current money of Pennsylvania in lieu of ten pounds per 200 acres, of land on a large Run that empties into the North Side of Plumb Creek above and adjoining Samuel Pleasants in Westmoreland Co., to be surveyed to him by warrant this day.

For the Hon. Proprietaries,  
EDMUND PHYSICK.

£17 0 0.

For a valuable consideration to me in hand paid by Arch'd McAllister, I do assign over all my right, title, claim and interest in the within receipt. Witness my hand this 25th day of May, 1795.

RICHARD McALLISTER.

---

Tax Receipt of Abdiel McAllister, <sup>s</sup>.

Rec'd March 1790 of Abdiel McAllister by hands of Joshua Elder 6s 2d, species in full of State and County Tax for year 1789 on tract of land on the waters of Plum Creek, in Armstrong township, Westmoreland County.

6s 2d

THOS. McCREA, Coll.

30—Commission of Lieut. Abdiel McAllister, <sup>s</sup>.

In Congress.

The Delegates of the United Colonies of New-Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay, Rhode-Island, Connecticut, New-York, New-Jersey, Pennsylvania, the Counties of New-Castle, Kent, and Sussex on Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia, to

Abdel McAllister, Esquire ———

We reposing especial Trust and Confidence in your Patriotism, Valour, Conduct and Fidelity, Do by these Presents, Constitute and Appoint you to be a Second Lieutenant in a Company of Pennsylvania Troops. ———

Number  
Forty-Six

in the Army of the United Colonies raised for the defence of American Liberty, and for repelling every hostile Invasion thereof. You are therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the Duty of Second Lieutenant, by doing and performing all manner of things there unto belonging. And we do strictly charge and require all Officers and Soldiers under your Command, to be obedient to your Orders as Second Lieutenant and you are to observe and follow such Orders and Directions from Time to Time, as you shall receive from this or a future Congress of the United Colonies, or Committee of Congress, for that Purpose appointed, or Commander in Chief for the Time being of the Army of the United Colonies, or any other ——— of War in Pursuance of the Trust reposed in you. This Commission to continue in Force until revoked by this or a future Congress.

Philadelphia, January 9th, 1776.

By Order of the Congress,

JOHN HANCOCK, President.

Attest, CHAS. THOMSON, Secy.

**31**—Certificate of Lieut. Col. Thomas Hartley.

I do certify that Abdiel McAllister, a Second Lieut. in the Sixth Pennsylvania Battalion, in the service of the United States (of which I was the Lieut. Colonel, and commanded the same) in the month of June 1776 was taken prisoner by the British troops, or Canadians, on Lake Champlain, that he was carried prisoner to Quebec, and before he was exchanged, so far as I can recollect, an arrangement of the Army took place and I understood that he was not inserted in that arrangement.

THOMAS HARTLEY,  
Philadelphia,  
January the 25th, 1794.

**32**—Copy of Parole of Lieut. Abdiel McAllister, <sup>3</sup>.

I, Abdiel McAllister, of York County, Province of Pennsylvania, hereby pledge my faith and word of Honor to General Carleton, that I shall not do or say anything contrary to the Interest of his Majesty or his Government, and that whenever required so to do, I shall repair to whatever place His Excellency or any other of His Majesty's commanders in chief in America shall judge expedient to order me.

Given under my hand at Quebec, August 3rd, 1776.

ABDIEL McALLISTER.

True copy.

**33**—Entries from memorandum book of Abdiel McAllister, <sup>3</sup>.

April, 1776.

Lieut. McDowel.

		Dr.	£	s.	d.
	To Cash Lent, .....		0	15	0
May 1st.	To do. ditto, .....		1	2	6
Apr.	To cash paid Barber in Lancaster, .....		0	1	3
	To ditto for one Tea Kettle in N. York, May 2d, .....		0	18	0
			<hr/>		
			2	16	9
1776.	Contra.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
Apr. 26th.	By 1 pr. Men's Shoes, .....		0	10	0
May 1st.	Balance due A. M., .....		2	6	9

Quebec, August, 1776.

Cash Dr. to General Thompson as Lent,.....	60p
(Paid.)	
Cash Dr. to General Carlton as Lent to be Remitt'd to any Officer his Excellency shall App't, Halifax Currency,.....	57p
Paid to Dr. Gibson on order from Col. Arch'd Steele.	
Quebec, August 3rd, 1776.	

Albany, May 13th, 1776.

Lieut. Lewis Bush.	Dr.	s.	d.
To cash for half a loaf W't Sugar, .....		7	6

1776. Ensign Wm. Miller.

	Dr.	s.	d.
May 23rd. To 1 Book Call'd the Military Guide,.....		7	6
26th. To yr Club at Din'r at Tirantiroga,.....		1	6
		9	0

1776. Thomas Dill.

	Dr.	s.	d.
April 17th. To Cash Lent,.....		4	0
To do. do. ....		0	10
To do. do. ....		0	3
		5	1

1776. Capt'n Grier.

	Dr.	£	s.	d.
April 2nd. To Subsistence from 9th Jany,.....		12	0	0
To pay from 9th Jany,.....		18	13	6
		30	13	6
26th. To Cash paid Soldiers,.....		1	6	0
To ditto for Inlisting, .....		3	10	0
		36	9	6
To pay for April,.....		6	15	0
To ditto for May,.....		6	15	0
		49	19	6
To Sale of my Cloths at Crown Point,.....		53	12	6
To pay from 1st of July until Nov., 1777,...		33	15	0
To pay of June, .....		6	15	0
		143	2	0

Amt Transferred to fol. 21 &amp; 22.



1776.		Contra.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
Apr. 13th.	By Cash,	.....	8	9	6	
22nd.	By ditto,	.....	9	0	0	
26th.	By ditto,	.....	17	5	0	
	By ditto p'd for Mess from Albany to C. Point,	.....	1	16	4	
	By ditto p'd from Y. to Albany by McDowel,	.....	1	8	7	
	By ditto from C. Point to Tre Rivere & back to Isle Aux Noix, June,	.....	2	11	6	
1777 Feby.	By Cash Rec'd of Thomas Dill,	.....	6	5	0	
22.	By Cash,	.....	47	7	6	
	By ditto from 1st of July until Nov. 1777,	.....	33	15	0	
	By Cash of Capt. Alexnd'r from the 1st to the 21st of June,	.....	4	15	0	
			<hr/>			
			132	15	0	

Captain Grier's Comp'y.  
To Sundry Cash advanced them.

1776.		Dr.	s.	d.
June the 6th.	Philip Shipe	.....	2	3
	George Cooper,	.....	2	3
	Joseph Gettes,	.....		9
13th.	John Hayman,	.....	2	4
16th.	Jno. Bryans,	.....	7	6
			<hr/>	
			15	1

The United States of America to Abdiel McAllister		Dr.	£	s.	d.
	To Am't brought from Fol. (11),	.....	143	2	0
	To one Ration from first of April to the 15th of May, 45 days 7s,	.....	1	8	1
	To 1 Ration from 1st of May to the 21st of June, 37 days a 1s,	.....	1	17	0
	To 2 Rations from ye 21st of June to the 8th of July, 17 days a 2s,	.....	1	14	0
	To 2 Rations from the 8th of July to the 17th of Sept., 71 days 1s 3d,	.....	4	8	9
	Lawful,	.....	9	7	10
	Penns'a,	.....	2	6	11
1777.	To 2 Rations from 7th of Sept. to 12th of	.....			
Apr. 18th.	Nov'r, 16½ days,	.....	3	14	8
	Penns'a Currency,	.....	5	9	6

1776.	To pay for December.			
	To do. for Jan'y, 1777.			
	To do. for Feb'y.			
	To do. for March.			
	To do. for April.			
	To do. for May.			
	Contra—			
	By Am't from Fol. 12, .....	132	15	5
Apr. 18th.	By pay of Rations,.....	15	9	6
Aug't.	By Cash sent by Col. Irwin for back Rations,.....	8	10	0

SEMINARY, Aug. 2nd, 1776.

SIR: It has been hinted to us by Gen'l Thompson that the only objection his Excellency has to the word *hereafter* being omitted in the Parole, proceeds from an apprehension that ill-natured persons in the Colonies might misconstrue it to the prejudice of Maj. Meggs & Capt. Dearburn.

We do not presume to point out this Difficulty, may be obviated, therefor shall only mention, that as we are fully assured that his Excellency had no intention to throw them into a disagreeable predicament with their Countrymen, a declaration of this kind if necessary from us when we arrive in the Colonies, may fully remove it.

Your kind offers of service, and the willingness you have shown to oblige, We hope will be sufficient Apology for our troubling so often.

And your further Intercession with his Excellency in our behalf shall ever be esteemed a singular fav'r by

Sir Your most obed't & oblig'd humble Serv't

To  
CAPT. FOY,

May it please your Excellency.

Impressed with a just sense of your Excellency's Humanity and Benevolence and urged by the peculiarity of our present disagreeable Situation being Destitute of both friends and money we beg leave to request that your Excellency will condescend to take our case into consideration and grant us relief by permitting us to return to our respective homes on our Parole which we shall ever Deem sacred assuring your Excellency that we shall make it a point to surrender ourselves to any of his Maj'st's Officers when and where your Excellency may think proper to direct,

Being likewise sensibly touched with the deplorable state of our men who remain at present we take the liberty to Recommend them to your Excellency's consideration earnestly soliciting that some measures may be taken for their relief, and we should be certainly happy if they could possibly return to their families many of whom must be reduced to the greatest Distress.

Your Excellency's compliance will be esteemed a singular favor and ever gratefully acknowledged by your Excellency's most Ob't and humble Serv't.

CHRISTOPHER GREEN and 33 others.

(brother of Gen'l Nathaniel Greene.)

SEMINARY, June 6, 1776,  
To GEN'L CARLETON.

---

BALTIMORE, May 7, 1777.

GENTLEMEN: Mr. Abdiel McAllister the bearer hereof, has a mind to go with a waggon to purchase goods at your place, he has good Connections here, and I have recommended to him to employ you or some other Merchant to purchase the Goods for him. He thinks  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. for such a service would be sufficient. If he finds the terms to be reasonable, and another Team can be purchased in your State Conveniently of which you will please to advise him, you may venture to advance him to the amount of Two thousand five hundred Dollars, and I will take care to have the same remitted to you together with your Commission and the Interest for so advancing it.

I am Gentleman

Your most Obed't Serv't,

M. HILLEGAS.

Messrs. Robt. & Richard Randall.

---

Receipts of Abdiel McAllister, <sup>3</sup>, for rent of Spring Forge Property of John Steinmetz, of Philadelphia, Pa.

PHILA., March 16th, 1790.

MR. ABDIEL McALLISTER:

DEAR SIR:—I received your favor Pr Mr. John Dunwoody with parcell of Gold, the number of pieces were right for which I gave him a receipt. Inclosed you have a List of the weight at Bank being 292 dwts 12 grs, is Ninety-seven

Pounds 10s which is passed to your Credit—this sum is exclusive of one-half Johannes which they would not take at Bank as it is Counterfeit & and one of the worst they have yet met with and which I have now inclosed you.

I return you many thanks for this payment and remain D'r  
Sir, Your mo. H'ble Serv't

JOHN STEINMETZ.

Rec'd April 15th, 1794, of Richard McAlister, Esq'r Ex'r to the Estate of Abdiel McAlister, Dec'd the sum of Seventeen pounds it being for the second Funding tax for the year 1786. As also seventeen Pounds as being for the Old State Money tax of the year 1786 of John Steinmetz Property.

£34 0s 0d.

JOHN MILLER,

Collect. of Paradise Township  
Taxes being for Spring Forge and Land.

Andrew Bally,  
Jesse McAlister.

[In the handwriting of Col. Richard McAllister, <sup>2</sup>.]

34—Order of Council of Lient. Abdiel McAllister, <sup>3</sup>.  
For £9 1s 3d Specie.

In Council.

PHILADELPHIA, July 13, 1784.

SIR: Pay to *Lieutenant Abdiel McCallister, Seventh Regiment*, of the Pennsylvania Line, or his order, the sum of *nine pounds one shilling & three pence*, being one year's interest on his depreciation certificate, due the tenth day of April, 1782, agreeably to An Act of The General Assembly, intituled, "An Act to appropriate certain monies arising from the excise, for the payment of the annual interest due on unalienated certificates therein mentioned," passed the twenty-first day of March 1783, and out of the fund appropriated by the said act, for the purposes, therein mentioned.

JOHN DICKINSON,

To DAVID RITTENHOUSE, Esquire, Treasurer. P.  
Ent. Jno. Nicholson.

Endorsement by Richard McAlester.

SIR: Please to pay Jacob Barnitz, Collector of Excise of

York County the within sum of £9 1s 3d, which I have Borr'd of him of the Excise Money in my Hands.

R. McALISTER  
for ABDIEL McALISTER.

To DAVID RITTENHOUSE, Esquire,  
Treasurer of the State of Pennsylvania,  
York Town, July 31, 1784.

35—Will of Abdiel McAllister, 2.

In the Name of God Amen. I, Abdiel McAlister, of Hanover Town, County of York and State of Pennsylvania, Merchant, Being verry sick and weak in body but of Perfect mind and memory thanks be given to God and Calling to mind the mortality of the Body Do make and ordain this, My Last Will and Testament in Maner and Form Following:

I Recomend My Soul into the Hand of God who gave it and my Body I Recomend to the Earth to be Buried in a Christian like Maner at the Discretion of My Executer; and as Touching My Worldly Estat of such things as it hath Pleas'd God to bless me with in this life I give, Devise and Dispose of the same in the following Maner and form (that is to say) I give and Bequeath to my Father, Richard McAlester, for him and his heirs and assigns forever, All my Estate, both Personal and Real Lands, Houses and Tenements whatsoever I Likewise Constitute, make and ordain Him the aforesaid Richard McAlester, my Father, the Sole Executer of this my Last Will and Testament, And I Do hereby utterly disalow and Revoke all former Testaments, Wills, Legacies and Executors Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this Second Day of December in the year of our Lord one Thousand seven Hundred and Ninety Two.

Signed, Sealed, Published, Pronounced and Declared by said Abdiel McAlister as his Last Will and Testament in the Presents of us.

ABDIEL McALISTER,  
[Seal.]

DAN'L McALISTER,  
JESSE McALISTER,  
ROBERT JEFFERIES.

## YORK COUNTY ss.

Before me Jacob Barnitz, Esq., Register for the Probate of Wills and granting Letters of Administration in and for the County of York in the State of Pennsylvania, personally came Daniel McAlister, Jesse McAlister and Robert Jefferies the three subscribing Witnesses to the foregoing Instrument of writing and on their Solemn Oath, Do Severally say that they were personally present and saw and heard the above named Abdiel McAlister, Sign his name unto and Seal and Publish the forgoing Instrument of Writing as and for his Last Will and Testament.

**36**—Will of Richard McAllister, <sup>3</sup>, son of Col. Richard McAllister, <sup>2</sup>, of Hanover, York Co., Pa.

In the name of God, Amen.

I Richard McCallister, of Mackintosh County, in the State of Georgia, Planter being now residing in the City of Baltimore, in the State of Maryland, and of sound Mind and memory, and *understanding but weak in bodily health, and considering the uncertainty of this Mortal Life, do make, and publish this my last Will and Testament in Manner and Form following: First I order all my just debts and Funeral Expences to be paid off with all convenient speed after my decease, And as to all the real and personal Estate whereof I shall die siezed, possessed, or in any manner entitled unto, situate in the State of Georgia, or wheresoever else situate, lying, and being, (save and except such share and Proportion of my late Father's Estate, as I am entitled to) I give, devise, and bequeath one full whole and entire third part thereof to my dearly beloved wife, Louisa McCallister to her own proper use, Benefit and behooff, and at her own sole disposal forever, I give, devise and bequeath to my dearly beloved daughter, Louisa Caroline McCallister, the remaining two third parts of all my said real and personal Estate wheresoever situate (except as herein befor excepted) forever, but in case my said Daughter, Louisa Caroline McCallister shall happen to die unmarried and before she shall attain the age of twenty one years then I give, devise, and bequeath the said two-third parts of my real, and personal Estate so as aforesaid devised and bequeathed to my said Daughter, to my Sister, Sarah Orme, wife of John Orme, of Montgomery County, in State of Maryland, during her natural life, and from and immediately after the death of my said Sister, then it is my will that the same shall go to, and belong to the children of my said*

Sister, Sarah Orme, in equal proportions share and share alike to their proper use and behooff forever, and as to such proportion of my said Father's property as I am under his will or otherwise entitled, I give, devise, and bequeath the same unto my two Nieces, Amelia Mary McAlister and Matilda Maria McCallister, the Daughters of my Brother, Archibald McCallister in equal shares and Proportions forever, And I do hereby constitute and appoint my said wife, Louisa McCallister, and my Nephew, George Washington McAllister, son of my said Brother, Archibald McCallister, Executrix and Executor of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me heretofore made, And I do also appoint my said Nephew, George Washington McCallister, Guardian of my said Daughter, desiring nevertheless that she may be educated under the joint direction of my said Wife and Nephew. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty-fourth day of June, Eighteen hundred and two at the City of Baltimore aforesaid.

Signed, Sealed, published and declared by the Testator as & for his last Will and Testament in presence of us who at his request & in his presence and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as witnesses.

Signed RICH'D McCALLISTER.

[Seal.]

Signed JOHN HEN'Y HOSKINS,

Signed SELLMAN,

Signed ANN EDWARDS.

In Testimony that the foregoing is a true Copy taken from the Records of the Register's Office of Baltimore County I have hereto set my hand and affixed the seal of my Office this 13th Day of November, 1802.

WILLIAM BUCHANAN, R. W. & Pro'thy.

Baltimore County, to wit: On the 13th of Nov. 1802 came John Hen'y Hoskins, Sarah Selman & Ann Edwards subscribing evidences to the foregoing last will and testament of Richard McAllister deceased and made oath &c., that they did see the testator sign and seal this will, that they heard him publish, pronounce and declare the same to be his last will and testament, that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their apprehensions of sound disposing mind, memory and understanding, and that they subscribed their names as witnesses to this will in his presence at his request and in the presence of each other. Sworn before me, Register of Wills for B. County.

WM. BUCHANAN, R. W. & Proth'y.

I, James Calhoun, Mayor of the City of Baltimore, do hereby certify that the signature "Wm. Buchanan, R. W. & Proth'y" subscribed to the within last written certificate is of the own proper handwriting of William Buchanan, Esquire, who was at the time of subscribing the same Register of Wills for Baltimore County rightly and duly appointed and is by the Laws and Statutes of the State of Maryland the Officer appointed to receive proof of the due Execution of Wills and Testaments, and therefore full Faith and Credit are, and ought to be given to all acts by him ordered in such Capacity.

In testimony of the Truth whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the Corporate Seal of the said City of Baltimore to be hereunto affixed this thirteenth day of November, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Two.

---

37—Commission of Thomas Gates McAllister, <sup>4</sup>. Born at Fort Hunter, Pa., Aug. 25, 1784. Died Feb. 7, 1809.

THOMAS JEFFERSON,

President of the United States of America.

To all who shall see these Presents, Greeting:

Know ye, That reposing special trust and confidence in the Patriotism, Valor, Fidelity and Abilities of Thomas G. McAlister I do appoint him a Surgeon's Mate in the Navy in the service of the United States. He is therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the Duties of a Surgeon's Mate in the Navy, by doing and performing all Manner of Things thereunto belonging. And I do strictly charge and require all Officers, Seamen and Mariners under his command to be obedient to his Orders as a Surgeon's Mate in the Navy.

And he is to observe and follow such Orders and Directions from time to time as he shall receive from me or the future President of the United States of America, or the superior Officers set over him, according to the Rules and Discipline of the Navy.

This Commission to continue in Force during the pleasure of the President of the United States for the time being.

Given under my hand at Washington this thirteenth day of March, in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and five and in the 29th year of the Independence of the United States.

THOMAS JEFFERSON.



By command of the President of the United States of  
America. R. SMITH.

Registered in the Navy Office.

[SEAL]  
Seal of Navy Dep't.

(Original Commission in the possession of Miss Ida A. McAllister, Royer, Blair Co., Pa.)

**38**—Memorandum of facts, obtained from Col. Edward Anderson, 7th Georgia Cavalry, with reference to the death of Col. Joseph Longworth McAllister, Commanding the Regiment.

General Hampton's Division of Cavalry, about 6,000 strong, were ordered into action, at Trevyllian's Station about one o'clock on the morning of Saturday the 11th June, (1864). Dismounted soon after marching and countermarching until quite weary, about noon Col. Anderson met Col. McAllister, both were well and in good spirits.

A small portion of the command under Col. Anderson were soon after closely pressed, and the Colonel made prisoner, having a wound in the hip. From a private who was next to Col. McAllister, at the time of his death, Col. Anderson learned, that the party commanded by Col. McA. were surrounded in the fight by superior numbers, and called to surrender.

The answer of Col. McAllister was the discharge of his pistol, which he continued to fire until he fell. He had been slightly wounded in the arm before this, but at this time was shot twice, once in the body, and once in the throat, causing instant death, without his uttering a word. His body was buried by a detachment of his men in his uniform, about one and a half miles from Trevyllian's, between that and Louisa Court-house, four miles away, and distant from Richmond about fifty miles. The spot was marked, and is known to Major J. W. Davis, at present commanding the Regiment. His body servant Jack, and the horses, are at the recruiting camp of Young's Brigade at Minnikin's Landing, on the canal about fifteen miles from Richmond, and are being provided for and taken care of, by the Commanding officer of the Camp, at government expense. His sword and Holsters and effects are at General George W. Randolph's, at Richmond. Every field officer of the Regiment was either killed or wounded, and many of the men. In the fight with Sheridan's command, our

troops were badly handled by the general officer commanding them, (name not known), after being driven back some miles on Saturday, the ground was recovered again on Sunday. The enemy numbered about 1,200 strong.

("Copied from the original documentary report," from Mrs. Emma Moore, of Athens, Ga.

39—Letter addressed?

CAPT. ARCH'd McALISTER,  
near Harrisburg,  
Pennsylvania.

From

JOHN McALISTER,  
McAlister's  $\times$  Roads,  
Montgomery Co.,  
Tennessee.

Dated May 17, 1815.

McALLISTER'S  $\times$  ROADS, Montgomery Co., Tennessee,

May 16, 1815.

DEAR SIR: I had not heard a word from, or of you—till the other day a Mr. Hulin informed me—he was at your house and that you ware all well, that you had built a new house and was liveing in it &c., it give us much pleasure to hear from you, altho it was by accident.

Mrs. McAlister came along with me to this Country December last, and we expect to be here perhaps a year or longer on my way here I met with some Iron Masters in the Monongahela Country who was to have been here the 1st April in order to build a furnace. But they have not come, I wish you would send me out an Iron man, that had money to build a furnace, for I have an advantageous situation and an excellent Bank of Ore, and this Country wants Iron much, was a man that understood the business, & was enterprising & industrious—he would soon accumulate a fortune superior to your Colmans of your Country, for this Country is very profitable for Iron Works. Iron is now 16 cents per Casting 10 lbs. & Corn 25 to 33 cts Per bushel and Pork last fall at 3 to 4 per lb. I wish one of your sons understood the business I would join him in a furnace. Pray tell me what is become of Jesse & his family? Send your son Richard out here and let him see the Country, for I think every young man ought to travill and see the world a little (as it's called) before he settles himself for Life. There is a

tract of Land near me of between 3 & 4,000 Acres, it is said there is a 1,000 Acres of Bottom Land on the Cumberland River. In my opinion a great bargain may be had of it—it belongs to the Heirs of one Davis who lives near New Burn in North Carolina, there is now about ten small plantations on it, which pay a Corn rent and I believe there is a Mill seat at the Mouth of this Creek, which would answer for a Forge. I expect it might be had now for about 2 or 3 dollars per acre and it will be a fine estate some day for a family, but land is on the rise in this Country now the War is over I understand the emigration is beginning to commence to this Country rappidly from the Atlantic States.

I rented out my plantation etc., near Winchester, (Md.), for two years, and I am employed here in Diging a Run and making a Dam, & expect to have a saw mill agoing by Christmass next, then I expect to begin and saw the stuff, for a grist mill, I have 20 foot fall for the grist mill which I suppose will answer for an overshot Mill, the price I would take for this tract of Land is four dollars per acre, which I believe a great bargain to a man that had a family, for before 20 years hence it will be at least 10 dollars per acre. Should you meet with any Land hunters, send them to me. Pray let me hear from you, and tell us how all our friends and acquaintances are in your part of the Country—What is become of all your children. Where is Joshua Elder and how is he—his brother James who keeps store at Clarksville our County Town, is a very particular friend of mine and I think, a very worthy man. What has become of Patrick Hays and family, &c. &c. Eliza joins with me in our best wishes for your and Mrs. McAlister's health & happiness, not forgetting your children tho' we don't know where they live—Whether they are all married if so or not, is Washington in your Country or is his daughter with you. With sentiments of real affection

I am dear Archy your friend etc. etc.,

JOHN McALISTER.

---

**40**—Family record of Elizabeth Jolliffe & John McAllister, her husband.

Elizabeth Jolliffe, fifth child of William & Elizabeth Jolliffe, was born at the Newville House, June 16, 1768. She was left by her father's will property in her own right, which was to come to her when she married or became of age. When a

young lady she married John McAllister a son of James McAllister of Berkley Co., Va., one of the gentleman trustees for laying out the town of Martinsburg and one of the first justices for Berkley County under the Commonwealth. For this marriage she lost her membership among Friends.

John McAllister was a highly educated, well to do, miller. He built one of the largest and best appointed brick flouring mills in Frederick Co., which was known as Greenwood Mills. He used to send his flour to Alexandria, Va., for shipment to Liverpool. The firm Jolliffe & Brown was his agent.

He was a very agreeable man and his wife a charming hostess. They entertained their friends in the lavish and hospitable manner so common among the old time Virginians and around their board were often gathered such historic characters as Light-Horse Harry Lee, General John Smith, General Singleton, Major General Horatio Gates, General Dark and other prominent leaders of the Revolutionary period. He sold his possessions in Virginia soon after the war of 1812 (about 1814 or 1815) and with his wife moved to Tennessee and settled at a place he designated as McAllister's Cross Roads, Montgomery County.

He was very eccentric, always kept his coffin ready to receive his body should he die suddenly. At the death of his wife, Elizabeth, he buried her body on the top of a high mountain overlooking the Tennessee River. This point afterwards known as Lookout Point. It overlooks the town of Chattanooga and was made historic by the battle of the clouds fought there during the late war.

Elizabeth Jolliffe was a tall, dignified lady, fond of society, witty, and quick at repartee. She was very fond of poetry and left a well selected library to her niece, Elizabeth McAllister Jolliffe.

She left no children to bear her honored name. She was devoted to her family and friends, and kept up an active correspondence with them as long as she lived.

I have in my possession several interesting letters from her pen. Her death occurred in Tennessee about the year 1818 or 1819. Her husband was a fine business man. Keeping his accounts and writing his letters in a clear, full hand. Just when he died is unknown, as there is no record.

(Copied from the "History of the Jolliffe, Neill and Janney Families of Virginia," by Wm. Jolliffe.)

MAYSVILLE, July 14th, 1851.

MY VERY DEAR SISTER: When I received your truly kind and long looked for letter, dated November 7th, I little thought I should have this long delayed answering it, but it is a true saying that procrastination is the thief of time, from various causes I postponed writing until I felt ashamed of my neglect, however better late than never. Do not attribute it to a want of affection, for I do assure you that time nor distance can never erase from my heart that attachment that was formed between us many years since. I have kept your last letter in my Bible ever since its reception, and could not tell you how often, I have read it, and it has always given me pleasure to know that you still love and cherish me in your memory. I trust our love will not only continue through life whether that be long or short, but if we are so blest as to meet in a better world than this, we shall be reunited, and spend an Eternity in each other's society, when we shall meet those dear loved ones who have gone before us. O how it ought to stimulate us to perseverance in the divine life, when we think how many of our dear friends, with whom we used to meet in the house of God, in the prayer meeting and Class-room, when the Lord deigned to manifest himself unto us, as he doeth not to the world. Well my dear sister, I am still striving to walk in the old path, that is, of Methodism. I find that it requires all the means of grace to enable me to keep in the right path. I hope I may never lose my relish for Class-meeting, notwithstanding the opposition of some of our members to this means of grace. I do not enjoy that conformity to the divine will that it is my privilege but I am striving to seek after it, altho' I come very short of my duty, yet my trust is in God, whom I have always found to be a stronghold in the time of trouble. He has been my comfort and support in the time of need when all others failed, and I know my dear Lucy can say the same with regard to yourself. God has been a husband to you, and a Father to your fatherless children, you have nothing to fear while Jesus is your friend. I was glad to hear your children were doing so well. I expected to hear that William was married but commend him for his attention to his mother. O! how I would like to see you and your family. Tell W. I used to nurse him. I expected to make a visit to the East this summer, but have given it up as usual, I have so many hindrances. Our second son Henry is still in Baltimore pursuing his medical studies, he went on last Fall to attend the

lectures and his uncle Richard prevailed on him to remain until he graduated, which will be next Spring. Samuel our eldest is married and is working at coach trimming. He is a member of the Methodist church, his wife a Campbellite. They have no children, they have been married more than two years. Richard our youngest son is with us assisting his father to attend to the Wharf-boat & Salt Inspector. Josephine is in her fourteenth, quite large for her age and goes to school. Maria our youngest is also going to school to her Aunt who is teaching in Maysville, Maria Parker, I allude too. She is living in this place, how long she will remain is uncertain. She is boarding with me. Mr. Parker is engaged in business up the river their youngest son is with him. The others are doing for themselves. She desires me to remember her affectionately to you and the children. She spent last Summer in Baltimore and Harrisburgh. It is about twenty-five years since I was there. I received a letter from Cousin Matilda Cox, last month, they are all in good health, she desired me to write to Cousin Amelia, I intend doing so soon. How I should like to see her once more; if not in this world if I am faithful I expect to meet her on the shore of eternal deliverance. Father died last fall of apoplexy; he retained his senses to the last and was resigned to death. He had the minister with him frequently to sing and pray. He is buried in Hanover beside grand-father. When you see Cousin Mary White, please give my love to her, tell her, I remember her perfectly, the last visit she made Father and Mother. I was very small, she gave me a string of white—beads. Now my dear sister I believe I have given you all the news. I hope you will overlook the many mistakes as I write so seldom I have almost forgotten how. Will you write to me soon & I will try and be more punctual the next time. I feel very anxious to hear from you, how you are prospering temporally and spiritually, the state of your health, and tell me every thing you can think of. What kind of meetings you have. I assure you Religion is at rather a low ebb in this place. We have an excellent Preacher, Dr. Miller. He had been a practising physician formerly but gave it up and preaches the Gospel. When you write tell me if your mother is still living? Joseph Holditch is travelling through the West, as the American Bible Agent. He was in Cincinnati and Lexington also Louisville and did not pass through Maysville. He does not know we live in M, or I think he would certainly have made us a visit. I was truly disappointed. I had anticipated so much pleasure in seeing him but all things beneath the sun are

uncertain, there is nothing sure but Heaven. Mr. Davis joins me in love to you and the children, and believe me as ever your sincerely affectionate sister in the bonds of Christian love,

HANNAH G. DAVIS  
to Cousin LUCY ORME.

To MRS. LUCY ORME,  
Atlanta, Georgia.

(Original in possession of Dr. F. H. Orme, Atlanta, Ga.)

42—Letter of Mrs. Amelia Payne, to her Cousin, Mrs. Lucy (Priestley) Orme.

WINDSOR, N. Y., Nov'r 1833. (?)

DEAR SISTER LUCY: My mind has more or less dwelt on the subject, or one of the subjects we conversed upon at Camp-meeting; relating to the witness of the second blessing (as some call it) or of Sanctification. You mentioned to me the opinion of one, with whom you conversed on the subject; who had different views from those of Wesley, Fletcher, &c., and said (if I recollect right,) that those views appeared to be more agreeable to your experience, or more encouraging. You knew what I had professed on the subject, and wished to know whether my views were the same they had been, I answer, they are. I believe it is as much our privilege to have the witness of the second blessing, as the first; and altho some may have received both at or nearly at the same time, it was not my experience. Mr. Wesley on Christian perfection says all and much more than I can say.— But this I would say to all who are traveling the way to Canaan; do not be satisfied with anything short of loving the Lord, with all your heart, soul, mind and strength. *Looking up for more and more of that grace that purifies the heart, and fills the soul with love.* Oh! what has Jesus bought for me! Salvation from sin!!! from its power from its defilement!!! Yes in this world of trouble, and sorrow, we may enjoy that peace within, that is unspeakable. How is it then? Why is it, that those who profess to believe that so much may be enjoyed in this life, do not more earnestly seek it, yea press after it. The world has too much of our hearts! one has family cares that engrosses the mind, another his farm, another his merchandise, another has so much laid up in store, his whole care is to preserve it. Another, shall I say it, has affectionate friends and kind neighbors, but they are ungodly, they only converse about the things of the world and laying plans and

schemes to grow rich and there company is a snare many times to a spiritually minded soul. But the root of the matter is in our own *hearts*, there is the evil and there must the cure begin. I find many things in my heart contrary to what I think and know is my privilege to enjoy. With sorrow and shame I acknowledge I do not enjoy, the witness spoken of above, as I have done, but still there is a savor of it left, and a constant desire to enjoy it with all its brightness. I feel one determined steady purpose to serve God; I love his service; I love *his* people, by whatever name they may be called. I do want to glorify him with all my powers. *He* is worthy. Yes! he is worthy of the highest praise that angels can give! let all that is within me praise *his* holy name.—“Train up a child in the way he should go, and when he is old he will not depart from it.” Great are the obligations Parents are under to bring up children in the fear of the Lord; early to instruct them in their duty and particularly obedience. Children watch their parents or teachers much more closely than is generally supposed; if example does not go with the precepts, it is soon noticed, and conduct assumed accordingly. We have a boy and a girl about the same age, eleven the past summer; the boy we had before we went down the river the last time, the girl has been with us only a few weeks, Sabbath days as we have no meeting to attend, we devote a part of the day to their instruction particularly, and have our own family exercises beside. Mr. Payne reads and explains a chapter for us; after which we have singing and prayer. Today his address was to the children, concerning their duty to their parents. Samuel, our boy has lost his mother a week since. She had been deranged in mind for some time, and last evening a week ago she threw herself into the river, and was drowned. Her body was found this day a week ago on a mill dam, about a mile and a half below where she had lived. Poor Sally! sad indeed has been your fate! Many your sorrows, and great your sufferings; but I trust they *are* at an end, and you will see sorrow no more. She lived with us a year, before she married. She was a very industrious girl and very pious, appearing always to keep the glory of God in view. She married a professor but a man of weak Judgment and rather slender health. She had a good constitution and laboured hard both in the house and out of doors. They kept up the worship of God in their house, and were as constant attendants at meeting as their circumstances would admit having to cross the river. But she found things different in many respects from what she expected, tryals and troubles increas'd. She had none to unbur-



den her mind to, but fasted and prayed and worked unreasonably, and at length lost her reason. I could relate much more but it is too sad a story; never I hope shall I see or hear the like again. Sister Cox has been visited again by death in her family. *Poor Elizabeth is soon called to know the sorrows of a widowed heart.* I sincerely hope this stroke may be sanctified to her soul's good. We enjoyed many privileges while on our visit this summer. I had long desired to visit my native place and see you all again; it has been granted me, and I think I feel in some measure thankful, at the same time, I fear I did not improve my time, and opportunities to receive and do good as I ought. We were permitted to return home to this land or scene of trial. Home! did I say: I feel a check when I call it so. It is a place to stay for a season but "this world is not my home."

Oh! land of rest when shall I see,  
When will the moments come;  
When I shall lay my armour by,  
And dwell in peace at Home.

No tranquil joys on Earth I know,  
No peaceful sheltering Dome,  
*This world a wilderness of woe,*  
This world is not my Home.

In Jesus Christ I sought for rest,  
He bid me cease to roam;  
And fly for succor to his breast,  
And he'll conduct me Home.

I would at once have quit the field  
Where foes with fury foam;  
But Oh! my passport was not sealed.  
I could not yet go Home.

When by Affliction sharply tried,  
I view the gaping tomb;  
Altho' I dread death's chilling tide,  
But still I sigh for Home.

Weary of wandering round & round,  
This world of sin & gloom;  
I long to quit the unhallowed ground,  
And dwell with Christ at Home.

Dec. 8th,  
Sabbath.

Does my dear Lucy feel today, to come up to the help of the *Lord* against the mighty? Have the burdens cares and temptations of the past week, caused you at any time to loose your watchfulness, and let impatience or murmurings arise in the heart, and break forth in speech? if so, come up with me; Up where? You may enquire. Up out of ourselves out of the filth and mire of this worldly care; up to *Christ* our living head; Let us draw near now, that we may receive strength to help, for every moment we need the watching spirit. *Lord* increase our faith! Save us from all sin! Help us to walk aright before those thou hast entrusted to our care. Bless our endeavours in their instruction, and save them from the evils that are in the world.

Dec. 10th.

I have written this letter at different periods; what I wrote above this last date was written on two different Sabbaths. I do not approve of or make a practice of writing letters on this day; but the subjects seemed to come up in the mind, and I felt more free from temporal harassments than on a week day. You have no idea my dear sister how much my time is employed and about little things too. Mr. Payne is frequently from home—(at present time gone to Bradford County to see about the Land there) and you know a boy or girl requires much looking after and I find, much waiting upon, they go to school now, and I only have their help evening and morning. We have had quite a wintery time here, for some weeks. We found when we got home the summer here had been very wet, and people were very backward with their work. The freezing weather came on before the crops were gathered, and there are now as I have been told hundreds of bushels of potatoes frozen in the ground. Very few of the farmers have got their Apples in or their Cider made. We got our potatoes in, but there are a great many of our Apples now in the Orchards. I suppose you got your new Meeting House in use. I hope your difficulties in the Society are settled, and you are a band of love, united to serve God, and to let the world see how Chris-

tians can live. Give my affectionate love to your dear partner to your Uncles and Aunts and Br's. and Sister Abdel, I hope you all remember us in your prayers. Remember me to enquiring friends. I hope you will write me a long letter as soon as convenient, and believe me most sincerely,

A. M. PAYNE,

(AMELIA McALLISTER PAYNE.)

I see by the papers, your Uncle Joseph Priestley is dead. He died, it is stated, on the 5th of September.

To MRS. LUCY ORME,  
Dauphintown,  
Dauphin County,  
Penna.

(Original in possession of Dr. F. H. Orme, Atlanta, Ga.)

---

**43**—Letter of Elizabeth (McAllister) Parker, of Lexington, Ky., eldest daughter of Andrew McAllister, <sup>2</sup>.

(Original in possession of James McAllister Ralston, <sup>4</sup>, Mechanicsburg, Pa.)

LEXINGTON, June 28th, 1812.

My DEAR BROTHER:

I received yours of the 10th inst. which gave me the favorable intelligence of your safe arrival at home which was very grateful to us as not knowing of the loss of your mare we were afraid some accident had detained you on the road. The situation of Elinor is much to be lamented. Submission to divine providence is still desirable and reliance upon him is the only support of the mind in affliction; since you left this place we have witnessed the death of an old and intimate friend, Mrs. Ries. She was removed from the place where she boarded to Mr. Parber's for the beniffit of the air; she intended remaining only a few days but was too ill to be removed & expired there displaying the greatest submission and patience to the divine will, trusting and relying upon God as her all sufficient portion, never was Christian fortitude more exemplified in a calm and silent manner. We wish some of you to write us at least once a month as we shall feel extremely anxious to hear from you all, but especially Elinor, whose situation makes the mind more deeply and anxiously interested. You mention your reviewing Dayton Lands and your not being able to trace

the lines. Mr. Reed's tract, consisting of 150 acres, lies between the Doct's and mine, which is one reason of your not being able to trace them.

I am not surprized that you should take up the idea that the Doct was not willing that his part should not be seen, from the prejudices of Mr. R. Without you were able to trace their source it would inevitably bias your mind; it was agreed upon by all the parties concerned, that he should have the first choice, as he was sole agent in the business, and of course, he availed himself of that privilege, and fixed upon that part of the Land which had the advantage of the ferry, but my land is generally supposed to be better timbered than the Doct's. Mr. R. was never satisfied with the arrangement, he had the Land surveyed over again with the idea that Doct W. had taken the advantage of him in his survey—supposing there was a balance in his favor of 30 or 40 acres, and found on the Resurvey only a few acres which did not pay for the expense. There has ever since existed prejudices in Mr. R.'s mind against Doct W. and I suppose they will never be extirpated.

I wish when you write again to know what the general idea was in that Country what my Land was likely to sell for;—I will write Mr. Calhoun an account of the situation of the family. I have not been able to visit Sister since our return. I expect her up this summer. My health continues upon the whole better for the journey, and by care and attention I may keep about. Margaret unites with with me in affectionate remembrance to you all; Sister Jacobs & family, Sister McIntyre, Lydia Lacy, brother James and particularly Elinor.

Tell Lacy as she is the best scribe Margaret will depend upon her writing the most frequently.

I remain with sincerest affection your Sister,

ELIZA. J. PARKER.

Mr. Archibald McAllister.

P. S.—Lucinda desires her respects to all the family, Miss Lydia Lacy, and all, but especially little Joseph.

Letter addressed,

Mr. Archibald McAllister,  
Mount Pleasant near Carlisle,  
Pennsylvania.

[by mail 25cts.]

**44**—From the Bible owned by Gabriel Heister, Estherton, Dauphin Co., Pa., received from his mother, Mrs. A. O. Heister (nee Cox), to whom it was given by Matilda (McAllister) Cox.

#### FAMILY RECORD.

##### Marriages.

George W. McAllister and Catharine McCleod were married the 16th of Feb., 1804.

Elizabeth Matilda McAllister, born the 28th of January, 1805. Died Feb. 8th, 1806.

Catharine Amelia McAllister, born Dec. 19th, 1806.

Catharine McAllister, their mother, died March 20th, 1807.

George W. McAllister and Mary Bowman were married on the 7th of April, 1813.

Elizabeth Longworth McAllister, born the 19th of December, 1815. departed this life the 9th of Dec., 1817.

Matilda McAllister, born the 9th of April, 1818.

Joseph Longworth, born 9th of October, 1820.

Elizabeth McAllister, born 15th of June, 1822. Died 20th of August, 1837.

Emma McAllister, born 1824

Rosella McAllister, born 23rd of July, 1831.

##### Births.

Matilda W. McAllister and John B. Cox were married on the 10th of December, 1809.

Catharine Mary Cox, born Nov. 4th, 1810.

Elizabeth Cox, born June 4th 1813.

Matilda Cox, born January 24th, 1815.

John B. Cox, born November 19th, 1817.

George Washington Cox, born January 4th, 1820.

Rachel Cox, born the 31st of October 1821.

Esther Cox, born June 10th, 1824.

George Washington Cox died January 15th, four o'clock a. m., 1827.

George Washington Cox, born the 22nd of February, 1829, at 5 o'clock in the afternoon.

Cornelius Cox, born the 15th of April, 1827.

An infant was born the 23rd of July 1831. Died November 18th.

##### Births.

John Carson McAllister and Frances H. Hanna were married the 27th of Oct., 1812.

Archibald McAllister, born the 11th Oct., 1813.

John Hanna McAllister, born June 19th 1815.

George W. McAllister, born July 13th, 1817, departed this life the 8th of March, 1818.

Richard McAllister, born April 21st, 1819.

James Harris McAllister, born May 6th, 1821.

Elizabeth McAllister, born Feb. 12th, 1823. Died Feb. 12th, 1824.

George W. McAllister, born August 20th, 1824.

Caroline Briggs McAllister, born March 12th, and died July 12th, 1826.

John B. Cox McAllister, born May 22nd, 1827.

Carson McAllister.

Frances McAllister, 1833.

#### Deaths.

Amelia Mary McAllister and Sela Payne were married the 25th of June, 1817.

Archibald McAllister Payne, born Jan. 24th, 1819. Departed this life the 7th of April, 1822, aged 3 years, two months & 16 days.

George Washington Cox, son of Matilda W. and John B. Cox, Died Jan. 15th, 1827, in the seventh year of his age.

John Bowes Cox, Sr., died Dec. 15th, 1831, in the fifty-first year of his age.

George Washington Cox, died June 1st, 1832, in his fourth year.

Rachel Cox died May 18th, 1833, in the eleventh year of her age.

Cornelius Cox, died April 25th, 1834, in the seventh year of his age.

Richard McAllister and Jane Barry were married on Monday evening, August 16th, 1819.

Archibald Barry McAllister, born May 31st, 1820.

Richard McAllister departed this life on the 3rd of December, 1822.

Elizabeth McAllister died Jan. 18th, 1822, aged 57 years.

Archibald McAllister died Jan. 12th, 1831, aged 75 years.

Elizabeth C. Orth, daughter of J. B. Cox and M. W. Cox, died Jan. 13th, 1836, in the twenty-third year of her life.

Matilda W. Cox died June 6th, 1837, in the 22nd year of her age.

Adam Cox Orth died January 2nd, 1839, aged 5 years, 2 months and 14 days.

Matthew Dill, Senior, settled on the site of the present town of Dillsburg, Cumberland Co., Pa., and was of Scotch descent. During the trouble before the French & Indian War, he was one of five Commissioners (one of whom was Benjamin Franklin) appointed to make a Treaty with the Indians at Fort Croghan, located near the Susquehanna river, Cumberland Co., Pa. He took part in the French & Indian War, and was buried in the family graveyard a few hundred yards west of Dillsburg, Pa. (Gibson's Hist. York Co., Pa.)

In the Archives is found mention in the list of "Officers of the Associated Regiment of Lancaster County, Pa., over the river Sasquehanna," 1747-8, Captain Matthew Dill. (Vol. II. Penna, Archives, Second Series, p. 438.)

He married Ann Crain and had issue:—

MATTHEW DILL, 2, JR. Col. of 5th Associated Battalion, of York Co., Pa (Penn'a Archives 2nd Series, Vol. XIV, p. 477.)

JAMES DILL, 2. Commissioned 1st Lieut. Jan. 24, 1777.  
Killed at Brandywine, Sept. 11, 1777.

\*—JANE DILL, 2.

JOHN DILL, 2,

Second Lieut. in Capt. Michael Doudel's Company, enlisted principally at Sam'l Getty's Tavern, now Gettysburg, Pa., June 24, 1775. This Company left York for Boston, July 1st, 1775, and on foot made the march to Boston in twenty-four days. They encamped at Cambridge and tendered their services to Gen'l Washington. They were marched down to Charlestown Neck, and attached to the Second Regiment, Second Brigade. A complete history of this Company of Riflemen was published in "York Daily" of April 21, 1894, by E. D. Zeigler, Esq.

THOMAS DILL, 2. Capt. in Revolution.

ARMSTRONG DILL, 2, M. D., of Princeton, d. Dec. 31, 1788, aged 27.  
His widow afterwards married Dr. Witherspoon, the Signer.

MARY DILL, 2, Married Richard McAllister, of Hanover, York Co. Pa.

---

JANE DILL, 2, Married Henry Wilson, and had issue:—

\*—Rev. THOMAS B. WILSON, 3.

\*—Rev. SAMUEL J. WILSON, 3.

\*—A daughter, 3.

---

Rev. THOMAS B. WILSON, 3, had issue:—

Rev. MAURICE WILSON, 4.

Lived at Baltimore, Md.

Rev. CALVIN DILL WILSON, 4.

Lived at Harford, Md.

Rev. SAMUEL J. WILSON, 3, D. D., LL. D., late of Allegheny, Pa., had issue:—

ROBERT WILSON, 4. Lawyer, Pittsburg, Pa.

---

A daughter, 3, married John Paxton and had issue:—

Rev. JOHN R. PAXTON, 4.

Capt. WILSON A. PAXTON, 4, Washington, D. C.

(Gibson's History of York Co., Carroll Township, p. 660.)

---

(From Genealogical Dept. Literary Era, Edited by Thomas A. Glenn, Phil'a, Pa.)

Dill, of Dillsburg, Pa. For an Account of this family see Gibson's History of York Co., Pa., p. 660. In abstract of York Co., Wills, at Penna. Historical Library, Phila., I find that Matthew Dill, made his Will Oct. 10, 1750, & it was probated Oct. 27, 1750.

Executors are Mary and James Dill. He mentions wife Mary and Children, James, Thomas, Matthew, Mary, (m. to Col. R. McAllister, of York Co., Pa.), John, Nancy, and Sarah.

Following is taken from my copy of the inscriptions in the old Presbyterian graveyard at Dillsburg, York Co. Pa.

[Long dark stone, flat on the ground.]

In Memory of  
Capt. Matthew Dill,  
Esq., who deceased  
October ye 13th, 1750.  
Aged 52 years.

Sacred to the Memory of  
Dr. Armstrong Dill  
Who departed this Life 31 Dec'r 1788  
Aged 27 years.

In  
Memory of  
Eleanor Dill  
who departed,  
this life, Dec.  
26th, 1826. In the  
58th year of her age.



Matthew Dill,  
Died Dec. 1, 1868,  
Aged 78 yrs. 5 mo. &  
16 days.

Hannah,  
wife of  
Matthew Dill  
Died  
Mar. 29, 1878,  
Aged 73 yrs.  
8 mos. & 2 Days.

Andrew  
Thompson Dill  
was born August  
21st, 1794, & died in  
the 2nd year of  
his age.

---

In 1749 Matthew Dill became one of the court of justices of York County. His son Col. Matthew Dill was very prominent in York Co. during the Revolution.

Late in life Col. Dill moved to Fairfield, Adams Co., Pa., where he is buried.

Warrington Monthly Meeting of Friends, York County, 2 mo. 11, 1755 complained of Priscilla Wierman, daughter of Henry and Priscilla (Pope) of Huntington township, for marriage "by a priest" to one not a member, to ——— Dill. She was disowned, 4 mo. 8, 1775.

Letters of Administration on estate of Thomas Dill, of Manheim township, were granted to Priscilla Dill, April 24, 1798. Was this Priscilla Dill, the one that was disowned in 1775? If so, how was her husband related to the Dills of Dillsburg? An account of their descendants desired. M. C. A.

---

Col. Matthew Dill,<sup>2</sup> must have had a son Matthew Dill, Jr.<sup>3</sup>, that served in the Revolution, as Ensign of 2nd Company, 6th Battalion of York Co. Associators, June 17, 1779, Capt. Wm. Coulson.

The Archives mention one Matthew Dill who died on the Jersey Prison Ship.

(Pa. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. XIV, p. 522.)

Commission as Justice of Matthew Dill, Sr.

On the 21st September 1749, in the 23rd year of George II, John Day, John Wright, Junior, George Swoope, MATTHEW DILL, Hans Hamilton, Patrick Watson, and George Steveson of the County of York, in the Province of Pennsylvania, Esquires, were commissioned Justices of the Peace, and Justices of the Court of Common Pleas, in the County of York.

(Original commission signed by James Hamilton, Esquire, Lieutenant Governor, and Commander-in-Chief, etc., in the possession of J. W. Marshall, Esq., of Washington, D. C.)

(Letter of Oliver Ormsby Page, Allegheny, Pa., March 16, 1896.)

46—John Carson, Sr.

John Carson,<sup>1</sup> b. March 5, 1711, d. Feb. 9, 1765, is presumed to have been the first of his line in America, was an Indian Trader, a prominent one, and his knowledge of the Indians and of what was then the Wilderness was of use to the Government. In 1743 he established an extensive trading house on his land on the east bank of the Susquehanna (now owned by the L. N. Ott Estate, midway between Fort Hunter and Estherton, Susquehanna Township, Dauphin Co., Pa.), where he exchanged powder and lead, strand and half-thicks, vermilion, beads, seven-stoned rings, jewsharps, combs, ear-bobs, looking-glasses, needles, and numerous other things for peltry, which he disposed of in Philadelphia. He was also outfitter for many other traders in that locality, and on his books were charges against George Croghan for £240, Simon Girty, Samuel Chambers and Thomas McKee. In September, 1743, while on their way to the treaty with the Ohio Indians at Carlisle the Commissioners, Richard Peters, Benjamin Franklin and Isaac Norris, stopped at the Carson place and purchased additional presents to the amount of £238 5s 9d, for which they paid cash. (Original list of these goods in possession of Robert D. Carson, Philadelphia, Pa.) During the French and Indian War John Carson took an active part in the defense of the frontier, but was not a Captain as has been stated. In 1757 he was Commissioned by Gov. Denny to go to Fort Augusta, then the most important Fort on the Penn'a frontier, as "Provincial Agent for opening a Trade there on Behalf of this Government with our Indian Allies, in order to Supply them with Cloathing and other Necessaries."

He married *first*, Ann Pyewell, of Phil'a by whom he had issue.

He married *second*, Mrs. Elizabeth (Wood) Gillespie, and had issue:—

ELIZABETH CARSON, 2.	Married Capt. Archibald McAllister, 3, Fort Hunter, Pa.
JOSEPH CARSON, 2.	Died in infancy.

(Robert D. Carson, Esq., Phil'a, Pa.)

Mrs. Elizabeth (Wood) Gillespie, married John Carson, Sr., who was her third husband. She married, first, John Willis, and had two daughters, one named Sarah. Her second husband was James Gillespie, by whom she had one daughter, Matilda Gillespie, b. 1756, who married Alexander Berryhill,

William Carson, son of John Carson, Sr., and his first wife, Ann Pyewell, married one of the Willis girls.

#### 47—Captain John M. Butler.

Captain John Butler, was the eleventh Captain of the City Troop of Philadelphia, (1842-47) b. 1806, d. at the town of Mier in Mexico 1847 of Malarious fever, was the son of Dr. James Mease and Sarah Butler, daughter of Major Pierce Butler, (b. in Ireland 1744, d. in Phila., Pa., 1822.) For family reasons he took the name of Butler.

He was a graduate of the University of Penna., in 1823. Elected member of the Troop in 1826. He took part in the riots that occurred in Philadelphia in 1843-44.

His remains were brought from Mexico to Philadelphia in 1848, and buried in Christ Church, the Troop performing the last sad rites to their beloved Commander.

Captain Butler married in 1827 Gabriella Manigault Morris of Morrisiana, New York, (daughter of Lewis Morris last owner of that place) and left one child, a daughter who married Col. Julian McAllister, 5.

(History First Troop Phila. City Cavalry.)

#### 48—Rev. John Orme.

Rev. John Orme, 1, b. Jan. 21, 1691-2 in Wiltshire, England, came to this country and entered the Synod of Philadel-

phia, in 1720, the same year he married Ruth Edmondston, in Prince George Co., Md., where he preached, and had issue thirteen children one was:—

Archibald Orme, <sup>2</sup>, b. June 4, 1730, d. 1812. Colonel in Revolution; married Eliza Johns and had issue six children, one was ———

John Orme, <sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1763, d. at Savannah, Ga., Meh. 13, 1824; married Sarah McAllister, <sup>3</sup>, (b. Apr. 28, 1765, d. Sept. 2, 1806), daughter of Col. Richard McAllister, <sup>2</sup>, of Hanover, York Co., Pa.

#### 49—Esther Marion.

Gabriel Marion was a Huguenot, who lived near Rochelle, France, during the reign of Louis XIV, and was banished with others of his religious belief. In choosing his place of exile, his first choice was the West Indies, but being advised by a friend, that a number of Huguenots had chartered a large ship bound for the Carolinas, which was lying at anchor near the Isle of Rhee, he cast his lot with this party and on his arrival, bought a plantation on Goose Creek, near Charleston. He married before he left France, Louisa D'Aubrey and had issue:—

Gabriel Marion, <sup>2</sup>, married Charlotte Corde, and had issue:—

\*—ESTHER, <sup>3</sup>, married *second*, Thomas Mitchell, a Scotch laird.  
 GABRIEL, <sup>3</sup>,  
 ISAAC, <sup>3</sup>,  
 BENJAMIN, <sup>3</sup>,  
 JOB, <sup>3</sup>,  
 FRANCIS, <sup>3</sup>, b. 1732.

Esther Mitchell, <sup>3</sup>, had issue Mrs. Sarah (Mitchell) Charlotte, <sup>4</sup>, who married *second* Benjamin Clark Cutler, of Boston, High Sheriff of Norfolk Co., Mass., and had issue:—

LOUISA CHARLOTTE CUTLER, <sup>5</sup>, married Mathew Hall McAllister, <sup>4</sup>,  
 (b. Nov. 1800, d. Dec. 1865).

#### 50—Note of Hugh Hay found in papers of Archibald McAllister, <sup>3</sup>, Fort Hunter, Pa.

We promis to pay or caus to be paid to Hugh Hay or his order the just and full Sum of five pounds Lawful money of pencellvana to be payd on or before the tent day of September

nix for veten Rec'd with Lawfull interest from the day of the date as witness our hand this tent Day of September 1760.

Witness present

Her  
MARGRET DONGAN  
Mark.

THOMAS STREEN  
His  
THOMAS STREEN  
Mark.

### 51—Will of Hugh Hays.

In the name of God Amen,

This 24th day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and Seventy Seven, I Hugh Hays of the Township of London Derry in the County of Lancaster and State of Pennsylvania, being weak in body, but of sound mind, memory thanks be to God calling to mind the mortality of the body and that its appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and Testament, Viz:

First of all I recommend my Soul to God that gave it and my body to the Earth to be buried in a Christianlike and decent manner at the discretion of my Executors nothing doubting but at the resurrection and general judgment I shall by the mighty power of God receive the same again,

And as touching such worldly substance as it hath pleased God to bless me with I devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form, Impr, I order my funeral charges and all my just debts to be discharged and paid out of the whole of my Goods and Estate

Item, I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Mary the bay Horse, called Tuck, two of the best cows and calves, the Bed in the little Room off of kitchen with all its clothes, and furniture. The ten pounds bequeathed by her late Father to purchase her a Saddle and the interest of Eight hundred pounds to be to her yearly and every year while she continues my widow, and I give her power at her decease dispose of four hundred pounds of the principal of said money as she may see fit, And I likewise give and bequeath to her little Negrow Boy called Sam her full maintenance of the Produce of the Plantation and the privilege of the Room off of the kitchen, but if she and her daughter don't agree to live together I allow a convenient house to be built for her on the plantation at the equal expenses of her and of my daughter and twelve bushel of wheat to be given her yearly and pasture for her horse and Cows through the summer and Hay for them in the Winter yearly and year, and Firewood to be cut hauled and laid at her door

and sufficient quantity and in due time with all other rights and privileges already mentioned to be continued to her punctually while she continues my widow. But let it be observed that her Stock is no aftertime to exceed one Horse or Mare two Cows and two Calves, But if she may see fit to alter her State and Marry, in that case I allow she shall immediately leave the plantation and relinquish all rights to any of its issues or profits, but I allow her still even in that case, her horse two Cows two Calves the little Negrow Boy her bed and furniture the Ten pounds above mentioned and the interest of four hundred pounds to be paid to her yearly and every year during her natural life.

Item, I bequeath to my dear daughter Margaret all the residue of my personal Estate and the whole of my Real Estate to her to her heirs and assigns forever.

Item, I order that my said daughter be directed in everything by my Executors and that she be subject from time to time to their services and counsel.

Item, I order that if it pleased God that my daughter should die without issue my whole Estate be sold by my Executors and that the money arising from said sale shall after the decease of my dear widow and said Executors being satisfied for their trouble be equally divided among my Brother Patricks and my Sisters Buchanons & Morrisons Sons share and share alike.

Item, I bequeath to my brother Patrick's Son, Hugh Hays all my wearing Apparel save only my best Hat, & great Coat which I bequeath to my dr wife I constitute and appoint my dr wife, John Kilchrist, Senr., of Paxton and Richard Cranford of Hanover the Sole and only Executors of this my last will and Testament confiding in their fidelity and prudence to order manage and dispose of my goods and estate agreeable to the directions of my said will disallowing, renouncing and revoking all others wills legacies bequests and executors by me in anywise heretofore made ordained bequeathed and appointed publishing pronouncing and declaring this and no other to be my last will and Testament

In testimony of all which I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my Seal the day and year before written

HUGH HAY [SEAL]

Signed sealed and declared in the presence of us

ROBT CLARK, WM HAY, JOHN GILCHRIST.

State of Pennsylvania, }  
 County of Lancaster, }<sup>88.</sup>

[SEAL.]

I certify the foregoing to be a true and correct copy of the original Will of Hugh Hay deceased, duly proven on May 4th 1779 and remaining filed of record in the Register's Office of Lancaster County.

Witness my hand and seal of office Jan'y 21st, 1896.

J. H. STONER, Register.

Record Book CC., page 52. Recorded the 3rd day of March, 1785.—Lancaster Co., Pa.

WHEREAS, Hugh Hays, late of Londonderry Township, in County of Lancaster, yeoman, deceased, did in and by his Last Will and Testament, bearing date the fourth day of May, One thousand Seven hundred and Seventy-seven, devise and bequeath unto his wife Mary (now the wife of William McIlvey) amongst other things the Interest of Four hundred pounds to be paid to her yearly and every year during her natural Life. And Whereas, the said Mary (who was joint administratrix with the will annexed of the said Hugh Hays, deceased, with Archibald McAllister, the Releasee) has retained in her own hands all the specific & pecuniary Legacies given to her in the said Will other than the Interest of the said Four hundred Pounds. Now know all men by these presents that the said William McIlvey and Mary his wife (late Mary Hays the wife as aforesaid of the said Hugh Hays, deceased,) for and in Consideration of a certain competent sum of money in Gold and Silver Coin in hand paid at and before the ensembling & Delivery hereof by Archibald McAlister aforesaid Have remised, released and quit claimed and by these Presents they and each of them for themselves their and each of their Executors and administrators do fully, clearly and absolutely remise, release and forever quit claim unto the said Archibald McAlister his heirs and assigns and every of them the said Annuity or Interest of Four hundred Pounds yearly before mentioned and every part and parcel thereof and all arrearages thereof, Penalties, forfeitures and Distresses whatsoever at any time or times *Heretofore due or forfeited by Reason of the non-payment of* the said yearly sum of Twenty-four pounds or any part thereof. But thereof and therefrom and from all actions, suits and Demands for the same they the said William McIlvey and and Mary his wife and each of them shall be utterly secluded

and forever debarred by these Presents. In Witness Whereof the said William McAlevey and Mary his Wife have hereto set their Hands & seals this second day of March, 1785.

WILLIAM MCALEVEY. [SEAL]

MARY MCALEVEY. [SEAL]

Sealed and delivered in the presence  
of us,

JNO. JOS. HENRY.

ADAM REIGART.

Acknowledged Mar. 2, 1785, before Jno. Jos. Henry.

---

**52—Jane McCrea.**

Jenny McCrea, the beautiful daughter of a Scotch clergyman, of Paulus Hook, was at Fort Edward visiting her friend Mrs. MacNeil, who was a loyalist and a cousin of General Fraser. On the morning of July 27, 1777, a marauding party of Indians burst into the house, and carried away the two ladies. They were soon pursued by some American soldiers who exchanged a few shots with them. In the confusion which ensued, the party was scattered and Mrs. MacNeil was taken alone into the camp of the approaching British Army. Next day a savage of gigantic stature, a famous sachem, known as the Wyandot Panther, came into the camp with a scalp, which Mrs. MacNeil at once recognized as Jenney's from the silky black tresses, more than a yard in length. A search was made, and the body of the poor girl was found hard by a spring in the forest, pierced with three bullet wounds. How she came to her cruel death was never known. The Panther plausibly declared that she had accidentally been shot during the scuffle with the soldiers, but his veracity was open to question, and the few facts that were known left ample room for conjecture.

The popular imagination soon framed its story with a romantic completeness that thrust aside even these few facts.

Miss McCrea was betrothed to David Jones, a loyalist, who was serving as Lieutenant in Burgoyne's army.

(Fiske's History of the Revolution.)

---

**53—Cornelius Jansen Berrien, <sup>1</sup>, d. 1689.**

Cornelius Jansen Berrien, <sup>1</sup>, Huguenot, Newtown, L. I. d. 1689. Married J—— Stryker. (She married *second* Samuel Edsall, a widower.)



Peter Berrien, <sup>2</sup>, b. 1672, married his step sister Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Edsall.

Cornelius, <sup>3</sup>, Samuel, <sup>3</sup>, John, <sup>3</sup>, Peter, <sup>3</sup>, Jane, <sup>3</sup>, Nicholas, Jacob, <sup>3</sup>, & 2 died young.

John Berrien, <sup>3</sup>, of Somerset Co., N. J., married Margaret Eaton, d. 1772, aged 61 years. Trustee of Princeton College, Justice of the Supreme Court, Province of N. J., buried at Princeton, N. J.

John, <sup>4</sup>, William, <sup>4</sup>, Samuel, <sup>4</sup>, Thomas, <sup>4</sup>, Eliza, <sup>4</sup>, Mary, <sup>4</sup>.

John Berrien, <sup>4</sup>, emigrated to Georgia in 1775. Revolutionary soldier, Brigade Major in the Jersey campaign and was at the Battle of Monmouth and elsewhere. He married Margaret Macpherson, of Phil'a, daughter of Capt. John Macpherson an officer in the Provincial Navy. Returned to Georgia, settled in Savannah, died 1815. His son was

John Macpherson Berrien, <sup>5</sup>, Native of Georgia (1851), married Wilhelmina Moore. He was Recorder of the City of Savannah.

Solicitor General of Georgia.

Supreme Court of Georgia resigned 1832.

State Senate, two terms.

U. S. Senate 1825.

U. S. Attorney General 1829, resigned 1831.

U. S. Senate 1840, and was still there 1851.

(Riker's Hist. Long Island.)

Eliza Anceaux Berrien married Samuel Dowse. Their daughter, Sarah Berrien Dowse, married William Parker White, <sup>5</sup>, son of Steele White, <sup>4</sup>, and Ann M. Guerard, and grandson of Jane McAllister White, <sup>3</sup>.

**54**—Inscriptions from Burial Ground of Old Presbyterian Church near Winchester Va.

(Genealogical Dept. Literary Era, Feb. 1898.)

Samuel Glass, and his wife Mary Gamble, Emigrated from Bainbridge, County Down Ireland, 1736.

Their Children

John

Eliza

Sarah

David

Robert

Joseph

Were all born in Ireland and came with them.

Rev. Joseph Glass married Ann McAllister, <sup>3</sup>, daughter of James McAllister, <sup>2</sup>, and their descendants live at Winchester, Va., 1898.

**55**—Additional data in regard to the McAllisters.

Several genealogical works on families of Pennsylvania have stated that Captain Archibald McAllister <sup>3</sup>, of Fort Hunter, Pa., had two daughters by his first marriage, and that both were married to Joshua Elder, Son of "Fighting Parson," John Elder. This statement is an error, for after careful research it has been found that Captain Archibald McAllister, <sup>3</sup>, had but one daughter by his first marriage, and that she died in infancy.

David McAllister, <sup>2</sup>, brother of Col. Richard McAllister, <sup>2</sup>, of Hanover, Pa., however, had a daughter Sarah, who is supposed to have married Joshua Elder, or his brother James Elder, who had a store at Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Tenn., in 1815, but authentic proof is lacking.

Mrs. Elizabeth (McDowell) Holliday, wife of Daniel McAllister, <sup>2</sup>, was a daughter of William and Mary McDowell. Her niece, Nancy Brownson, married Col. John Findlay, of Chambersburg, Pa., brother of Gov. William Findlay. Col. John Findlay (b. 1766; d. 1838) is presumed to have married as his second wife Jean McKnight, a daughter of Mary (McAllister) McKnight, sister of Daniel McAllister, <sup>2</sup>.

**56**—The McAllister Tartan.

Adair & Co.,  
Home and Colonial  
Outfitters.  
Telephone No. 659.

33 North Bridge,  
EDINBURGH, Augt. 18, 1896.

Thos. O'Reilly, Esq.—

DEAR SIR: After trying the tartan warehouses in town, for MacAllister tartan without success, we wrote to the manufacturer in Glasgow, and they have just sent us all they have in stock (3 $\frac{3}{8}$  yds).

Regretting our inability to procure the quantity you wished,  
We remain

Yours faithfully,

J. ADAIR & Co.

## INDEX.

- Albert, Mary M., 20.  
 Alexander, Dr. James, 63.  
     Jean O., 63.  
 Allegheny, Pa., 25, 38.  
 Allenwood, 55.  
 Alricks, Hon. Hamilton, 79.  
 Altoona, Pa., 20, 78.  
 Andover, Mass., 62.  
 Armstrong, James, 32.  
 Asbury Park, N. J., 41, 42.  
 Athens, Ga., 69.  
 Atlanta, Ga., 51, 62, 63, 64.  
 Atlantic City, N. J., 79.  
 Augusta, Ga., 47.  
 Bagley, Sarah E., 79.  
 Bailey, H. Eleanor, 54.  
     Hannah C., 54, 55.  
     Harvey, 54.  
     John C., 54.  
     Joseph S., 54.  
     Samuel H., 54.  
 Baker, Ada C., 33.  
     Annie L., 33.  
     Ann G., 32.  
     Alexander, 32.  
     Eliza G., 32, 33.  
     Emily, 32.  
     George, 32.  
     Graham, 32.  
     Harry C., 32.  
     James C., 32, 33.  
     Jennie, 32.  
     Joseph G., 32.  
     Samuel, 32.  
     Susan G., 33.  
     Willie, 33.  
 Balch, —, 38.  
 Ball, Bessie, 68.  
 Baltimore, Md., 24, 52, 57, 66, 70,  
     71, 74, 75.  
 Bannockburn, 7.  
 Barnes, Charles, 31.  
     Edward W., 31.  
 Barnet, Eneas, 26.  
     Esther, 26.  
     Osmus, 26.  
 Barr, —, 35.  
 Barry, Deborah, 35.  
     Colonel, 35, 75.  
     Jane, 75, 76.  
 Bates, Olivia J., 63.  
 Beaufort, District, S. C., 62.  
 Beaufort, S. C., 34.  
 Bedford, Dr. Nathaniel, 36.  
 Bedford, Pa., 36.  
 Belt, Elizabeth, 29.  
     George, 29.  
     Henry, 29.  
     Jane, 29.  
     Mary, 29.  
     Walter, 29.  
     William, 29.  
 Bennett, Anna, 61.  
 Berrien, Eliza A., 46.  
 Berzelia, Ga., 43.  
 Beswick, Frances, 24.  
 Bethel, Benjamin T., 26.  
     Essie, 26.  
     Ettilla, 26.  
     Neva, 26.  
     Ora, 26.  
     Tillman, 26.  
 Bigham, Addie, 65.  
     Dollie B., 65.  
     Ernest W., 65.  
     Eugenia D., 65.  
     Hallie B., 66.  
     James W., 65.  
     Kate J., 65.  
     Lewis A., 66.  
     Milledge, 66.  
     Rev. R. W., 65, 66.  
     Robert J., 65.  
     Ruth O., 66.  
 Bigler, Gov., 81.  
 Bitner, Agnes, 39.  
 Black, Joannah C., 69.  
     Robert, 68.  
     Weems, 68.  
 Blakeney, Mary, 35.  
     Robert, 35.  
 Block, Francis, 62.

Bloomington, Ind., 26.  
Boston, 49, 52.  
Bowers, Chas. C., 33.  
Chas. K., 33  
Edgar, 33.  
Ella, 42.  
Eugene, 33.  
Gamble, 33.  
Harriet G., 33.  
James B., 33.  
Bowman, Mary, 69.  
Boyd, Dr., 21.  
James, 21.  
Jean, 21.  
John, 21.  
Brooklyn, N. Y., 45.  
Brown, —, 35.  
James, 39.  
Jane, 57.  
Jessie E., 78.  
Bruce, Robert The, 7, 8.  
Bryan, Alison R., 25.  
George, 25.  
Helen R., 25.  
Katharine, 26.  
Margie K., 25.  
Richard R., 25.  
Samuel, S., 25, 26.  
W. S. P., 25.  
Buehler, Catharine, 73.  
Edward H., 73.  
William, 73.  
Buell, Elizabeth McA., 23.  
Wm. P., 23.  
Buffalo, N. Y., 20.  
Burlington, N. J., 73.  
Bush, Ann, 29.  
Archibald, 29.  
Betsey McA., 28.  
Catharine, 29.  
Elizabeth, 29.  
Harry, 29.  
Henry, 29.  
Hetty, 29.  
Philip, 29.  
William, 29.  
Butler, Elizabeth M., 49.  
Capt. John, 49.  
Cadillac, Mich., 41.  
Cairo, Ill., 19.  
Calhoun, Mr., 37.

Campbell, David C., 63  
Isoline, 64.  
John B., 63.  
Richard O., 63, 64  
Cannon, F., 26.  
Cantire, 7.  
Carlisle, Pa., 9, 10, 34, 37, 42, 79.  
Carlton, General, 48.  
Carson, Elizabeth, 17, 68, 71.  
John, Sr., 17.  
Cartmell, Anna L., 32.  
Robert M., 32.  
Mrs. Thomas K., 28.  
Thomas K., 32.  
Chambers, —, 14.  
Betsey, 29.  
Charles, 29  
James, 17, 29.  
John, 29.  
R., 29.  
Robert, 29.  
Chambersburg, Pa., 17, 35.  
Charleston, N. C., 28.  
Charleston, S. C., 70.  
Charleston, W. Va., 22.  
Chicago, Ill., 25, 68  
Chillicothe, O., 68.  
Chisholm, Murdoch, 47.  
Dr. Timothy B., 47.  
Cincinnati, O., 18, 35.  
Clay, Anna, 70.  
Emma J., 70.  
Habersham, 70  
Hon. Henry, 70.  
Joseph, 70.  
Mary, 70.  
Savage, 70.  
Thomas, 70.  
Thomas S., 70.  
Willie, 70.  
Coal Bluff, Ind., 67.  
Cohen, Sanford H., 47.  
Colter, Anna M., 47.  
G. H., 47.  
Lathrop, 47.  
Lewis F., 47.  
Columbia, S. C., 24.  
Coons, James, 40.  
Corl, Charles W., 20.  
Frances H., 20.  
Louise, 20.

Corl, William, 20.  
 Cornelius, Stephen, 9.  
 Cox, Catharine H., 73.  
     Catharine M., 72.  
     Col. Cornelius, 71.  
     Cornelius, 72.  
     Edward B., 73.  
     Elizabeth, 72, 73.  
     Esther, 72, 73.  
     George W., 72.  
     John B., 77.  
     John Bowes, 71, 72, 73.  
     Mary R., 73.  
     Matilda, 72, 73.  
     Rachel, 72.  
     Rebecca H., 73.  
 Crain, Ann, 13.  
     Bessie, 55.  
     Edward, 55.  
     Ella, 55.  
     Frank, 55.  
     George, 55.  
     Harry, 55.  
     Harvey, 55.  
     Isabel, 55.  
     John, 55.  
     Marguerite, 55.  
     Michael Q., 55.  
     Ned, 55.  
     Robert, 55.  
     Thompson, 55.  
 Crawford, Elizabeth A., 64.  
     Charles P., 64.  
     Mable, 64.  
 Cuff, Minnie, 25.  
 Culloden, 7.  
 Culpepper, Jesse W., 62.  
     Jessie, 62.  
     Julia, 62.  
 Cutler, Benjamin C., 48.  
     Louisa C., 48.  
     Sarah C., 49.  
 Dale, Louette, 59.  
 Dana, Hetty D., 23.  
 Danville, Pa., 55.  
 Darlington, Pa., 24.  
 Daugherty, Sarah, 36.  
 Dauphin, Pa., 61.  
 Davidson R., 31.  
     Wm. W., 31.  
 Davies, Charlotte E., 64, 65.  
 Davies, Emma, 65.  
     Frances, B., 66.  
     Francis B., 65, 66.  
     John, 65.  
     Rev. John B., 64.  
     John O., 64, 65.  
     Lewis, 65.  
     Lewis E., 66.  
     Lewis J., 64.  
     Marvin McT., 66.  
     Mary A., 64, 65.  
     Mary B., 66.  
     Philip, 65.  
     Rebecca L., 65, 66.  
     Sarah, 65.  
     Sarah A., 65.  
     Sarah E., 66.  
     Sarah J., 65.  
     William, 64, 65.  
 Davis, Archibald McA., 77.  
     Floyd McA., 67.  
     Harry Y., 67.  
     Henry, 67.  
     Henry L., 67.  
     James McF., 67.  
     Josephine R., 67, 68.  
     Josiah R. T., 77.  
     Maria, 67, 68.  
     Richard C., 67.  
     Samuel, 67.  
     Thomas R., 77.  
 Decker, Alice, 52.  
 Delavin, Rev. Mr., 23.  
 Denny, Lieut. Gov. Wm., 36.  
     Hon. Wm., 37.  
 Denver, Col., 42.  
 Derry, Pa., 17, 53.  
 Derry Church, 14, 17, 54.  
 Derry, George S., 59.  
     Henry P., 59.  
     Prof. Joseph T., 59.  
     Susie, 59.  
     Wallace, 59.  
 Detroit, Mich., 79.  
 Dexter, Gabriella M., 50.  
     Julian S., 50.  
     Stanley W., 50.  
 Dickerson, Mary A., 61.  
 Dillsburg, Pa., 13.  
 Dill, Mary, 13.  
     Matthew Sr., 13.

Downingtown, Pa., 77.  
 Dowse, Sarah Berrien, 46.  
     Samuel, 46.  
 Duffy, Josephine, 41.  
 Dunlap, E. C., 54.  
     Maggie, 60.  
 Dunlop, Andrew, 17.  
     Mrs. Sarah B., 17.  
 Dunning, S. C., 58.  
 East Orange, N. J., 35, 38.  
 Eden, Mary, 65.  
 Edgerton, Mrs. Abby A., 62.  
 Eldridge, Theodosia, 30.  
 Elizabeth, N. J., 51.  
 Estherton, Pa., 71, 72, 73.  
 Evanston, Ills., 73.  
 Evansville, Ind., 26.  
 Everett, Hon. Edward, 59.  
 Fairchild, Anna M., 47.  
     Lewis J. B., 45, 47.  
     Mary A., 47.  
     Stillman, 47.  
 Fairview, Pa., 81.  
 Falkirk, 7.  
 Farr, Vincinrus K., 26.  
 Farwell, Truman, 56.  
 Ferris, Anna W., 47.  
     Lena H., 47.  
     Wm. D., 47.  
 Findley, —, 35.  
 Fisher, John, 53.  
 Flemington, N. J., 18.  
 Flinn, Rev. Dr., 64.  
     Richard, O., 64.  
 Foote, Ann W., 32.  
     Eliza W., 32.  
     W. H., 32.  
 Fort Hunter, Pa., 12, 14, 15, 16,  
     18, 19, 20, 48,  
     67, 68, 71, 74,  
     75, 76, 77, 79,  
     80, 81, 82.  
 Fosselman, Catharine, 77.  
 Foster, Reginald, 80.  
 Fox, Amelia, 43.  
     Benjamin, 43.  
     Mary, 43.  
     Sarah, 30.  
 Francis, Corday, 53.  
     Eliza C., 53.  
     John W., 53.  
 Francis, Julian, 53.  
     Julian McA., 53.  
     Marion d'Aubrey, 53.  
     Medora, 53.  
     Dr. Samuel W., 52.  
 Frankfort, Ky., 34.  
 Frisco, Ind., 21.  
 Frost, Viola, 46.  
 Fuller, Charlie, 60.  
     Felix D., 60.  
     Henry D., 60.  
     Hicks, 60.  
     Joseph D., 60.  
     Mamie, 60.  
     Osborne P., 60.  
 Fulton, Jane H., 23.  
 Gallaher, John A., 56.  
     Nellie, 56.  
 Gaynor, John F., 45.  
     John Starr, 45.  
     William E., 45.  
 Gazzam, Pa., 56.  
 Geary, Gov., 79.  
 Georgetown, D. C., 42, 45.  
 Germantown, 14.  
 Gerradstown, Va., 31.  
 Gettysburg, Pa., 66, 68.  
 Gibbons, Hannah, 48.  
     Sarah T., 51.  
     Hon. Wm., 48.  
     William, 51.  
 Gillespie, Elizabeth, 17.  
 Girard, Stephen, 15.  
 Gladsmuir, 7.  
 Glass, Ann McA., 28, 32, 33.  
     Elizabeth, 31.  
     Eliza W., 31, 32.  
     Emma M., 32.  
     Hetty, 32.  
     James McA., 31.  
     Rev. Jos., 28, 31.  
     Joseph, 32, 33.  
     Kate, 33.  
     Mary M., 32.  
     Sarah, 32.  
     Sidney, O., 32, 33.  
     Susan E., 32.  
 Glenbarr (Scot.), 8.  
 Governor's Island, N. Y., 49.  
 Grafus, —, 55.  
 Grahamville, S. C., 15.

Grant, General, 79.  
 Green, Isabella, 50.  
 Gregg, David McM., 19.  
     Isaac, 36.  
 Guerard, Ann M., 45.  
 Guyon, Joseph, 57.  
     L. Hays, 57.  
 Haddon, Helen P., 42.  
     Margaret, 42.  
     Mary, 42.  
     William, 42.  
     William R., 42.  
 Hamilton, Lieut. Gov. James, 27.  
 Hancock, Isabel, 55.  
     John, 47.  
 Hanna, Frances H., 18.  
     Gen. John A., 18.  
 Hanover, Pa., 10, 12, 13, 28, 48,  
     57, 66.  
 Harlan, Battle of, 7.  
 Harman, Kate, 62.  
 Harrington, Archibald O., 61.  
     William H., 61.  
 Harris, Edward S., 79.  
     Hon. George E., 79.  
     George McA., 79.  
     Mary Reed, 18.  
 Harrisburg, Pa., 14, 20, 60, 72,  
     73, 77, 79, 80, 81.  
 Hartley, Lieut. Col. Thos., 47, 48.  
 Hasell, Eliza G., 25.  
 Hays, Abdiel, 54.  
     Alfred, 57.  
     David, 55.  
     Eleanor, 54.  
     Eleanor J., 57.  
     Elizabeth, 56.  
     Emuna, 53, 56.  
     Hugh, 14, 17.  
     Jean, 53.  
     Louisa J., 56, 57.  
     Margaret, 14, 17, 54, 55.  
     Margaret F., 56, 57.  
     Mary, 53.  
     Mary A., 56.  
     Matthew McA., 54, 56.  
     Matthew McC., 57.  
     Nancy, 53, 54.  
     Nancy E., 56.  
     Patrick, 53.  
     Patrick, Sr., 53.  
 Hays, Richard, 54.  
     Robert, 53.  
     Samuel, 54.  
     Samuel B., 56, 57.  
     Sara, 53.  
     Thomas B., 57.  
 Heath, Susan, 63.  
 Henry, Charlotte, 70.  
     Judge, 70.  
 Henry VIII, 17.  
 Henshaw, Laura, 50.  
 Hepburn, James, 56.  
     McClellan P., 56.  
     Mary, 56.  
     Matthew, 56.  
     William, 56.  
 Hequembourg, Bertha, 25.  
 Hermann Louisa C., 50.  
 Herndon, Miss, 70.  
 Hershey, Martin L., 14.  
 Hiester, A. O., 72, 77.  
     Charles E., 72.  
     Esther A., 72.  
     Gabriel, 72, 73.  
     John C., 72.  
     Malcolm G., 72.  
     Mary, 72.  
     Mary O., 72.  
     Matilda C., 72.  
     Matilda W., 72.  
     Nannie, 73.  
     Otto, 73.  
     Sara, 73.  
     William A., 72.  
     William S., 72.  
 Hillsboro, Ia., 24.  
 Hillsboro, N. C., 25.  
 Hobbie, Major Selah, 80.  
 Hodgson, Rev. Francis, 76.  
 Hoffman, Cecelia S., 79.  
 Holliday, Elizabeth McD., 34.  
     John, 34.  
     Samuel, 34.  
 Hollidaysburg, Pa., 19.  
 Hoskins, Paulina, 26.  
 Hughes, Martha, 26.  
     Mary, 26.  
     Nancy, 26.  
     Robin, 26.  
 Hunter's, Fort, 16.  
 Indianapolis, Ind., 68.

Ingersoll, Colin M., 52.  
     Coline M., 52.  
     Marion McA., 52.  
     Theresa V. H., 52.  
 Inskeep, Annie, 30.  
     Forman, 30.  
     Hester, 30.  
     Menillo, 30.  
     Sarah, 30.  
     Susan, 30.  
     Vanse, 30.  
     William, 30.  
 Irvine, Col. Wm., 47.  
 Isle, Aux Noix, 48.  
 Isles, Hebridean, 7.  
 Jackson, Eliza, 45.  
     Georgianna, 45.  
     Jennie or Jane, 45.  
     John, 44.  
     John J., 44-45.  
     Mary W., 47.  
     Orlando W., 45, 47.  
     Robert B., 44.  
     W. O., 47.  
 Jacksonville, Fla., 47.  
 Jacob, Eleanor, 40.  
     Elizabeth, 40.  
     Joseph, 40.  
     Lydia, 40.  
     Margaret J., 40.  
 Janeway, Dr. John H., 50.  
     John H., 50.  
     Julian M'A., 50.  
     Margaret, 50.  
 Jersey Shore, Pa., 34, 53, 55, 56,  
     57.  
 Johnstown, Pa., 20.  
 Joliffe, Eliza, 28.  
 Jones, Mattie W., 66.  
     Richard V., 66.  
 Jonestown, Pa., 19.  
 Kearneysville, Va., 39.  
 Keen, Leslie S., 26.  
 Keene, Ada, 33.  
 Kehm, Elsie, 42.  
 Kelley, Rev. C. W., 77.  
 Kenton, O., 68.  
 Keokuk, Ia., 81.  
 Kilgore, Oliver, 11.  
 Kincaid, George, 26.  
     Jane, 26.  
 King, Alexander, 30, 31.  
     Betsey, 30, 31.  
     Clarence, 31.  
     Ellen, 30, 31.  
     Emma, 31.  
     Harry, 31.  
     Hetty, 30.  
     Hugh, 30.  
     James, 30, 31.  
     Kinsey, 31.  
     Lavinia, 31.  
     Lulu, 31.  
     Margaret, 30.  
     Mary, 30.  
     Robert, 30.  
     Sally, 30.  
     Sarah, 31.  
 Kingston, N. Y., 51.  
 Knauff, Amanda, 55.  
 Krebbs, Amanda, 55, 56.  
     Amelia, 55, 56.  
     Nancy, 55.  
     Philip, 55.  
 Lafayette, 18.  
 Lantz, Amanda C., 19.  
 Laramie, Wyo., 78.  
 Law, Mary, 70.  
 Lebanon, Pa., 19, 73.  
 Lebanon, O., 34.  
 Lee, Lulu T., 44.  
     Robert E., 34.  
     Thomas H., 44.  
 Lemon, John A., 19.  
 Lexington, Ky., 38.  
 Lightner, John, 73.  
     Rebecca, 73.  
 Lima, O., 67.  
 Lindsay, Jane E., 41.  
 Lindsley, Anna, 51.  
 Line, David, 41.  
     Ellie, 41.  
     James E., 41.  
     Marion, 41.  
     Samuel, 41.  
     William, 41.  
 Lititz, Pa., 73.  
 Littlestown, Pa., 66.  
 Lock Haven, Pa., 55.  
 Long Island, 12.  
 Los Angeles, Cal., 64.  
 Louisa Court House, Va., 69.



Lower Newport, O., 23.  
Lusk, Mrs. Margaret J., 40.  
    Rev. Mr., 40.  
MacDonalds, 8.  
MacDonald, Allaster, 7.  
    Angus, 7.  
MacIntyres, 8.  
Macon, Ga., 63.  
Mac Queens, 8.  
Madison, N. J., 51.  
Magous III, 8.  
Mahon, David, 36.  
Manigault, Elizabeth, 70.  
Marietta, O., 22, 23.  
Marion Gen'l. Francis, 49.  
Martin, Elizabeth, 54.  
    Lucinda, 26.  
Martinsburg, Va., 27.  
Marysville, Pa., 20.  
Marysville, O., 67.  
Maurer, Anna, 73.  
Maynard, Kate, 33.  
Maysville, Ky., 67.  
McAllister, Abdiel, 13, 14, 47,  
    66, 67.  
    Alice, 50.  
    Allaster, 7.  
    Amelia H., 52.  
    Andrew, 10, 37, 38.  
    Ann, 27, 31.  
    Archibald, 9, 10, 11,  
        13, 14, 15,  
        16, 17, 18,  
        20, 21, 26,  
        27, 28, 32,  
        35, 37, 67,  
        68, 69, 71,  
        74, 76, 77  
    Archibald B., 76.  
    Benjamin C., 49, 52.  
    Bertha G., 20.  
    Betsey, 27, 29.  
    Catharine, 22, 26.  
    Catharine A., 69.  
    Charles, 8, 78.  
    Clarence, H., 77.  
    Clark, 26.  
    Clemintina H., 69, 70  
    Cutler, 52.  
    Daniel, 10, 31.  
    David, 10, 27, 36, 37.

McAllister, Dickinson, 19, 20.  
    Edith, 50.  
    Eleanor, 38.  
    Eliza, 28.  
    Elizabeth, 13, 14, 19,  
        26, 28, 34,  
        37, 38.  
    Elizabeth L., 69.  
    Elizabeth M., 69.  
    Elliott W., 52.  
    Emma, 21, 69.  
    Eneas, 21, 26.  
    Esther M., 52.  
    Ethel P., 52.  
    Etta, 76.  
    Eva, 50.  
    Fort, 68.  
    Frances H., 19, 20.  
    Francis M., 49, 51,  
        52.  
    Frank B., 49.  
    Gates, 78.  
    Gabriella M., 49, 50.  
    Gerard, 51.  
    George W., 15, 17, 18,  
        68, 69.  
    Hall, 78.  
    Hannah G., 67.  
    Harriet C., 52.  
    Harriet H., 48, 49,  
        52.  
    Harriet S., 79.  
    Hattie, 78.  
    Hayward H., 51.  
    Henrietta H., 78.  
    Hetty, 27, 29.  
    Hiester, 19.  
    Ida A., 77.  
    Isabel, 77.  
    James, 10, 27, 38.  
    James H., 12, 14, 15,  
        19, 20, 48,  
        71.  
    Jane, 34, 35, 37, 38,  
        42.  
    Jean, 10, 13, 14, 27.  
    Jesse, 13, 26, 66, 67,  
        68.  
    John, 10, 14, 21, 26,  
        27, 28, 35.  
    John B., 49.

McAllister, John B. C., 19, 76, 80  
     John C., 17, 18, 19,  
         20, 81, 82.  
     John H., 18, 73, 77, 78.  
     Joseph, 26.  
     Joseph B., 19.  
     Joseph L., 19, 68, 69.  
     Julia G., 49.  
     Julian, 49, 52.  
     Keith, 8.  
     Laurin, 26.  
     Leacy, 37, 40.  
     Louisa, 78.  
     Louisa C., 57.  
     Louise, 50.  
     Louise C., 51.  
     Louise d'A., 51.  
     Lydia, 21, 38, 40.  
     Margaret, 13, 14, 37,  
         67, 68.  
     Margaret E., 49, 50.  
     Maria L. 67.  
     Marion, 50  
     Mary, 10, 13, 14, 26,  
         27, 34, 35, 37, 39  
     Mary C., 19, 20.  
     Mary F., 79, 80.  
     Mary H., 17.  
     Mary Jewett, 77.  
     Mary O., 78.  
     Matilda W., 17, 69,  
         70, 71.  
     Matthew, 13, 48.  
     Matthew H., 48, 49, 50  
         50, 52, 79  
     Nancy, 13, 53.  
     Nellie, 80.  
     Orinda, 26.  
     Orville J., 77.  
     Otis, 52.  
     Phoebe, 21.  
     Polly, 27, 29.  
     Col. Richard, 13, 14,  
         19, 28,  
         47, 48,  
         66.  
     Richard, 10, 12, 13,  
         14, 17, 19,  
         20, 48, 57,  
         66, 74, 76,  
         79, 80.

McAllister, Richard, Jr., 79.  
     Robert H., 50.  
     Rosella, 69, 70.  
     Run, 9.  
     Sallie, 27, 30.  
     Samuel, 26.  
     Samuel W., 49, 51.  
     Sarah, 13, 26, 36, 38,  
         57.  
     Sara P., 77.  
     Theresa, 52.  
     Thomas G., 17, 71,  
         78.  
     Thompson, 67.  
     Virginia, 19.  
     Ward, 8.  
     Ward, Jr., 51.  
     Washington, 67, 75.  
     William, 28.  
     William M., 26.  
     William S., 79.  
 McCamant, Thomas, 19.  
 McClay, Mary, 35.  
 McClellan, Malcolm, 60.  
     Roby, 60.  
     Susan, 60.  
     Walter B., 60.  
 McCleod, Catharine, 69.  
     Mr. ———, 15.  
 McClure, Jane, 35.  
     Jean, 10.  
     Richard, 34.  
     William, 34  
 McConnell, Mary, 27.  
 McDowell, Ernest, Dowse, 46.  
     James, Steele, 46.  
     John, 33.  
     J. S., 46.  
     Matilda W., 33.  
     Sarah B., 46.  
     William W., 46.  
 McElwain, Anna B., 41.  
 McIntyre, Andrew, 39.  
     Anna, 39.  
     Effie, 39.  
     Elizabeth, 39.  
     George, 39.  
     Henry, 39.  
     Irving, 39.  
     Mary, 39.  
     Nellie E., 39.

- McIntyre, Seaton, 39.  
     Thomas, 39.  
     Virginia, 39.
- McKnight, Catharine, 21.  
     Daniel, 27, 38.  
     David, 35.  
     Jean, 35.  
     John, 35, 36.  
     Ormsby, 27, 38.  
     Polly, 35.  
     Sarah C., 26.
- McLauchlin, Belle, 59.
- McQueen, Rev. Donald, 66.
- Mechanicsburg, Pa., 10, 40, 54.
- Menomonee, Wis., 55.
- Mercer, Harry, 54.  
     Harry H., 54.  
     Jessie H., 54.  
     L. Forrest, 54.  
     Samuel H. B., 54.
- Milledgeville, Ga., 58, 62, 63, 64,  
     65.
- Milton, Pa., 55.
- Mitchell, Clarissa, 22.  
     Daniel M., 34, 35.  
     E. M., 35.  
     F. A., 35.  
     Frances, 22.  
     George, 22.  
     John, 22, 34.  
     Jonathan, 22.  
     Mr. ———, 38.  
     Nancy, 22.  
     Ormsby McK., 34, 35.  
     Sarah, 22.  
     Thomas, 49.  
     Timothy, 22.
- Mitts, Eva, 70.
- Monmouth, 14.
- Montreal, 48.
- Moore, Dr. Richard D., 69.  
     Roger, 28.
- Morley, Charles, 20.  
     Hiram, 19.  
     James H., 20.  
     Jane H., 20.  
     Stephen H., 20.
- Morris, Capt. Charles M., 70.  
     Clemintina R., 71.  
     Elizabeth M., 71.  
     Gabriella M., 49.
- Morris, Harry H., 71.  
     Col. Lewis, 70.  
     Lewis, 70, 71.
- Morrisiana, N. Y., 70.
- Morrison, Eliza, 45.
- Morrisville, Pa., 18.
- Morrow, Ada, 39.
- Muir, Margaret, 42.
- Mylin, Amos H., 19.
- Nash, Polly, 28.
- Nashville, Tenn., 65.
- Nelson, Elnathan K., 68.  
     Francis L., 68.  
     Henry F., 68.
- Nevin, Alfred, 38.  
     Rev. Alfred, 25.  
     Caroline, 38, 39.  
     David, 38.  
     Edwin, 38.  
     Mary, 38.  
     Samuel, 38.  
     William, 38.
- New Brunswick, N. J., 24.
- New Haven, Conn., 52.
- Newlands, Francis G., 50.  
     Hall, McA., 50.  
     John C., 50.
- New Orleans, La., 45, 50.
- Newport, R. I., 49.
- Newville, Pa., 9.
- New York, 8, 44, 49, 50, 51, 52,  
     62, 73, 79, 80.
- Nichols, Benjamin O., 68.  
     Edwin, 68.  
     George, 68.  
     Hannah, 68.  
     Henrietta, 44.  
     John T., 68.
- Noble, Louisa, 29.
- Norris, W. A., 19.
- North Bend, Pa., 56.
- Ocean Grove, N. J., 42.
- Orme, Abby, 63.  
     Anne A., 61.  
     Annie R., 63, 64.  
     Aquilla J., 58, 61, 62.  
     Archibald, 58, 60, 61.  
     Charles W., 61.  
     Charlotte, 58.  
     Edward D., 63.  
     Eliza McA., 58.

Orme, Elizabeth W., 62.  
Evalyn, 62.  
Francis H., 61.  
Frank, 62.  
Georgia J., 62, 63.  
Gordon S., 63.  
Henry McA., 64.  
Henry S., 62, 64.  
Isabel, 63.  
James C., 60.  
Jane, 61.  
Rev. John, 57.  
John, 57, 58, 60.  
John A., 63.  
John E., 62.  
Joseph P., 60, 61.  
Joseph T., 61.  
Julia C., 61.  
Lewis H., 61.  
Lucy, 63.  
Lucy P., 61.  
Margaret E., 61, 62.  
Margaret V., 62, 63.  
Mary, 61, 63.  
Mary E., 63, 64.  
Mary McA., 58.  
Mary P., 62.  
Matthew McA., 58.  
Nina, 63.  
Richard, 61.  
Richard McA., 58, 61, 62,  
63.  
Richard W., 61.  
Sarah A., 58, 60, 64.  
William, 58.  
William A., 63.  
William P., 60, 61.

Ormsby, Jane, 36.  
Jean McA., 22.  
John, 35.  
John B., 36.  
John, Jr., 36.  
Oliver, 35, 36.  
Robert, 35.  
Sidney, 36.

Orth, Adam H., 73.  
Adam C., 73.  
Henry, 73.

Orwell, Vt., 78.

Osborne, Archibald O., 58, 59.  
Charlie, 60.

Osborne, Derry B., 58, 60.  
Elizabeth D., 58, 59.  
Elton S., 59.  
George, 60.  
Henry D., 59.  
Henry James, 58.  
Henry P., 58, 60.  
Ida B., 58, 60.  
James G. H., 58.  
John H. H., 58, 59.  
Joseph D., 59.  
Kate, 59.  
Lizzie W., 60.  
Mary H., 58, 60.  
Pauline, 59.  
Pearl, 59.  
Susie, 60.  
Virgie, 60.  
Vivian A., 59.  
William F., 58, 60.  
William V., 58.  
William W., 59.

Otis, Lucy, 52.  
Page, O. O., 36, 38.  
Paine, Jean M., 62.  
Palatka, Fla., 65.  
Paris, Ill., 67, 68.  
Parker, Betty, 30, 31.  
Ellen, 30.  
Gladys, 59.  
H. Clay, 30.  
James, 38.  
Margaret, 30, 38.  
Ruth, 59.  
Thaddeus C., 59.  
Virginia, 30.  
William, 67.  
Wright, 30.

Parkman, Julia B., 52.  
Partridge, Capt., 80.  
Patten, Dr., 21.  
James, 21.  
Patterson, Rev. A. B., 78.  
Paxtang, 14.  
Payne, Archibald McA., 71.  
Sela, 71, 74.  
Pearlington, Miss., 63.  
Pearse, Capt. Samuel, 44.  
Sarah H., 44.  
Penn, John, 35.  
John, Jr., 35.

Perth Amboy, 13.  
 Petersburg, Va., 24, 25.  
 Peters, Richard, 21.  
 Pequae, Pa., 73.  
 Philadelphia, 12, 15, 21, 77, 78.  
 Pierce, Andrew, 38.  
     Jeremiah, 38.  
     Joseph, 38.  
     Mary, 38.  
     Paul, S., 38.  
 Pine Creek, Pa., 53, 54, 56, 57.  
 Piollett, Hiester, 73.  
     John, 73.  
     Joseph, 73.  
     Joseph E., 73.  
     Matilda, 73.  
     Victor, 73.  
 Pittsburg, Pa., 22, 35, 36, 79.  
 Plantagenets, 8.  
 Plumer, Annie, 22.  
     Benson A., 24.  
     Catharine, 22.  
     Charles S., 23.  
     Clarissa, 22, 23.  
     Eliza D., 25.  
     Fannie W., 24.  
     Frances F., 22.  
     George G., 23.  
     Happy F., 23.  
     Hettie, 23.  
     Hetty, 22.  
     Jesse M., 24.  
     J. J., 24.  
     John A., 23, 24.  
     John McA., 22, 23.  
     Jonathan, 22.  
     Kate, 25.  
     Katharine McA., 23.  
     Ray B., 24.  
     Samuel H., 24.  
     Sarah, 22, 23.  
     William, 22.  
     William F., 23, 24.  
     William S., 24, 25.  
     William Swan, 22, 24.  
 Poitevent, Mary, 63.  
 Porter, Gov. David R., 19.  
 Portsmouth, N. H., 42, 44, 78.  
 Pottstown, Pa., 55.  
 Pottsville, Pa., 24.  
 Prentiss, Susan G., 58.  
 Preston, Columbus, 23.  
     Eunice, 23.  
     Hugh, 23.  
     J. J., 23.  
     John, 23.  
     Mary, 23.  
     Sarah, 23.  
     William, 23.  
 Priestley, Dr. Joseph, 60.  
     Lucy, 60.  
 Princeton, N. J., 22.  
 Pritchard, Virginia B., 46.  
 Provence, Sara, 77.  
 Quebec, 48.  
 Quincy, Ill., 67.  
 Ralston, Alice, 41, 42.  
     Andrew, 40, 41.  
     Banks, 41.  
     Bertha, 41.  
     David, 40, 41.  
     Edwin N., 41, 42.  
     Ella, 41.  
     Florence, 41.  
     George E., 42.  
     Harvey, 41.  
     Hugh, 41.  
     James, 42.  
     James D., 40.  
     James E., 41.  
     James McA., 10, 41,  
         41.  
     Josephine, 41.  
     Leacy A., 41.  
     Lilian, 42.  
     Margaret, 42.  
     Marion, 41.  
     Mary E., 40, 41.  
     Mary L., 41.  
     Mervin L., 41.  
     Neil, 41.  
     Rebecca, 41.  
     Ruth, 42.  
     William, 41, 42.  
     William W., 40.  
 Rankin, Abby, 39.  
     Alfred, 39.  
     Annie, 39.  
     Caroline, 39.  
     James, 39.  
     Joseph, 39.  
     W., 39.

- Rankin, William, 39.  
 Rannels, —, 35.  
     Phanvill, 36.  
 Red Wing, Minn., 78.  
 Reid, Alice C., 25.  
 Renova, Pa., 57.  
 Rham, Rebecca, 73.  
 Richardson, Rachel, 71.  
 Richmond, Cecelia, 80.  
 Richmond, Va., 21, 25, 43, 62.  
 Richmond, Walter S., 80.  
 Ripley, O., 67.  
 Ripley, W. W., 68.  
 Riverton, Pa., 42.  
 Roanoke, Va., 76.  
 Robinson, Wm. H., 44.  
 Rockville, Pa., 20.  
 Rockwell, Mrs. Ellen, 80.  
 Roller, Katharine, 77.  
 Roundout, N. Y., 51.  
 Royer, Harrison, 40.  
     Henrietta P., 77.  
 Royer, Pa., 71.  
 Royer, Hon. Sam'l, 77.  
 Rutherford, Dr., 81.  
 Salem, N. C., 78.  
 San Francisco, Cal., 48, 51, 52,  
     78, 81.  
 San Juan del Sud, 81.  
 San Juan del Sur, 80.  
 Saunders, Mary, 80.  
     Capt. Thomas M., 80.  
 Savannah, Ga., 15, 42, 43, 44, 45,  
     47, 48, 49, 50, 51,  
     57, 58, 62, 63, 67,  
     68, 70, 74, 75.  
 Schulze, Gov., 18.  
 Scouller, Bell, 40.  
     John, 40.  
     Lydia, 40.  
     William, 40.  
 Sharp, —, 40.  
 Shelby, Nancy, 26.  
 Shepard, Catharine, 22.  
     Francis, 22.  
     Hetty, 22.  
     Julia, 22.  
     Matilda, 22.  
     Sarah, 22.  
     Sophronia, 22.  
     Stephen, 22.  
 Sheppard, Mrs. Carrie C., 52.  
 Shields, —, 38.  
 Shippensburg, Pa., 36, 53.  
 Short, Thomas, 40.  
 Shunk, Gov. Francis R., 18, 79.  
     William F., 20.  
 Simmons, Anna E., 64.  
     Rev. J. C., 64, 66.  
     Mary E., 66.  
 Smetz, Laura, 63.  
 Smith, Frank, 56.  
     Harry Hale, 78.  
     Katharine D., 78.  
     Major, William, 78.  
     William McA., 78.  
 Sneed, Elizabeth W., 65.  
     John W., 65.  
 Snyder, Jane N., 56.  
 Somerville, Mass., 43.  
 Springfield, Ky., 37.  
 Staley, Kate, 29.  
 Standing Stone, Pa., 71.  
 Starr, Edith, 45.  
     Georgia A., 45.  
     William, 45.  
 Staunton, Va., 25.  
 Stephens, Elizabeth R., 72.  
 Stevens, J. P., 63.  
 St. Louis, 19, 79.  
 St. Paul, Minn., 77, 78.  
 Streator, Elizabeth, 78.  
 Street, Mary, 33.  
     Philip B., 33.  
 Stuart, Agnes, 41.  
 Sunbury, O., 67.  
 Tabb, Anne G., 33.  
     Campbell, 33.  
     Dugal, 33.  
     Edward M., 33.  
     Eliza, 39.  
     Leila O., 33.  
 Talbot, Benjamin, 26.  
     Elizabeth, 26.  
     Maria, 26.  
 Tate, Miss —, 67.  
 Thompson, Archibald, 40.  
     Jennie, 40.  
     Joseph, 40.  
     Julia C., 61.  
     Margaret, 55.  
     Martha, 40.

Thompson, Mary, 40.  
     William, 40.  
 Tignor, Mattie, 59.  
 Tinkhan, Catharine P., 23.  
     Cornelius, 23.  
     Hetty M., 23.  
     Julia, 23.  
     Mary, 23.  
     William P., 23.  
 Titusville, Pa., 25.  
 Toledo, O., 31.  
 Tonstall, Cuthbert, 17.  
 Trask, Mrs. Louisa C., 34.  
 Trenor, Amelia, 49.  
 Trenton, N. J., 13.  
 Trevyllian's Station, Va., 69.  
 Tusten, P., 38.  
 Tyndall, William, 17.  
 Vance, Sally, 27.  
 Van DeGraff, Mrs. Mary T., 64.  
 Vandevender, Rev. Mr., 33.  
 Wagner, Agnes, 56.  
     George, 55.  
     Dr. H., 50.  
     Henry, 50.  
     John, 56.  
     Margaret, 56.  
     Quiggle, 55.  
     Will, 55.  
     William, 56.  
 Ward, Edward, 31.  
     Jessie, 31.  
     Mary, 31.  
 Warrenton, Ga., 63.  
 Washburn, Ingersoll, 70.  
 Washington, Gen'l. 17.  
 Washington, D. C., 79, 80.  
 Washmood, Emma, 41.  
 Waterloo, Ga., 46.  
 Waynesboro, Ga., 43.  
 Webb, Clara, 55.  
 Weems, Elizabeth, 66.  
 West Chester, Pa., 73.  
 West Point, 49.  
 Wetzler, Archibald B., 76.  
     Samuel, 76.  
 White, Abdiel, 42.  
     Amelia McA., 44.  
     Anna G., 46.  
     Annie L., 44.  
     Ann M., 45.  
 White, Eliza A. B., 46.  
     Eliza, W., 46.  
     George McA., 43, 44.  
     George W., 42.  
     Hall, 46.  
     Jane, 42, 44.  
     John J., 43, 44.  
     Joshua E., 42, 43.  
     Mary, 42.  
     Mary Amelia, 45, 47.  
     Mary A. P., 44.  
     Mary J., 43.  
     Matthew McA., 43.  
     Raymond D., 46.  
     Reginald B., 46.  
     Richard, 42.  
     Robert, 42.  
     Samuel D., 46.  
     Sarah A. B., 47.  
     Sarah H., 44.  
     Steele, 42, 43, 45.  
     Steele McA., 46.  
     Virginia B., 46.  
     Williamina B., 46.  
     Col. W. P., 69.  
     William P., 45.  
     William Parker, 46.  
     William Parker, Jr., 46.  
 Wilbur, Elizabeth, 81.  
 Wilcox, —, 67.  
 Williams, Albert, 26.  
     Shusana, 11.  
     —, 40.  
 Williamsburg, Pa., 77.  
 Williamson, Emma, 57.  
     Helen, 57.  
     John A., 57.  
     John H., 57.  
     Margaret, 57.  
 Wilson, Mrs. Elizabeth, 28.  
     Georgia W., 60.  
     Mary S., 59.  
 Wilton Bluff, S. C., 70.  
 Wiltshire, Eng., 57.  
 Wimberly, Harriet, 64.  
 Winchester, Va., 28, 32, 35.  
 Wise, Edward E., 50.  
     Marion E., 50.  
 Wood, Catharine Otto., 77.  
     R., 30.  
 Woodward, Ellen V., 62.

- Rankin, William, 39.  
 Rannells, —, 35.  
     Phanvill, 36.  
 Red Wing, Minn., 78.  
 Reid, Alice C., 25.  
 Renova, Pa., 57.  
 Rham, Rebecca, 73.  
 Richardson, Rachel, 71.  
 Richmond, Cecelia, 80.  
 Richmond, Va., 21, 25, 43, 62.  
 Richmond, Walter S., 80.  
 Ripley, O., 67.  
 Ripley, W. W., 68.  
 Riverton, Pa., 42.  
 Roanoke, Va., 76.  
 Robinson, Wm. H., 44.  
 Rockville, Pa., 20.  
 Rockwell, Mrs. Ellen, 80.  
 Roller, Katharine, 77.  
 Roundout, N. Y., 51.  
 Royer, Harrison, 40.  
     Henrietta P., 77.  
 Royer, Pa., 71.  
 Royer, Hon. Sam'l, 77.  
 Rutherford, Dr., 81.  
 Salem, N. C., 78.  
 San Francisco, Cal., 48, 51, 52,  
     78, 81.  
 San Juan del Sud, 81.  
 San Juan del Sur, 80.  
 Saunders, Mary, 80.  
     Capt. Thomas M., 80.  
 Savannah, Ga., 15, 42, 43, 44, 45,  
     47, 48, 49, 50, 51,  
     57, 58, 62, 63, 67,  
     68, 70, 74, 75.  
 Schulze, Gov., 18.  
 Scouller, Bell, 40.  
     John, 40.  
     Lydia, 40.  
     William, 40.  
 Sharp, —, 40.  
 Shelby, Nancy, 26.  
 Shepard, Catharine, 22.  
     Francis, 22.  
     Hetty, 22.  
     Julia, 22.  
     Matilda, 22.  
     Sarah, 22.  
     Sophronia, 22.  
     Stephen, 22.  
 Sheppard, Mrs. Carrie C., 52.  
 Shields, —, 38.  
 Shippensburg, Pa., 36, 53.  
 Short, Thomas, 40.  
 Shunk, Gov. Francis R., 18, 79.  
     William F., 20.  
 Simmons, Anna E., 64.  
     Rev. J. C., 64, 66.  
     Mary E., 66.  
 Smetz, Laura, 63.  
 Smith, Frank, 56.  
     Harry Hale, 78.  
     Katharine D., 78.  
     Major, William, 78.  
     William McA., 78.  
 Snead, Elizabeth W., 65.  
     John W., 65.  
 Snyder, Jane N., 56.  
 Somerville, Mass., 43.  
 Springfield, Ky., 37.  
 Staley, Kate, 29.  
 Standing Stone, Pa., 71.  
 Starr, Edith, 45.  
     Georgia A., 45.  
     William, 45.  
 Staunton, Va., 25.  
 Stephens, Elizabeth R., 72.  
 Stevens, J. P., 63.  
 St. Louis, 19, 79.  
 St. Paul, Minn., 77, 78.  
 Streator, Elizabeth, 78.  
 Street, Mary, 33.  
     Philip B., 33.  
 Stuart, Agnes, 41.  
 Sunbury, O., 67.  
 Tabb, Anne G., 33.  
     Campbell, 33.  
     Dugal, 33.  
     Edward M., 33.  
     Eliza, 39.  
     Leila O., 33.  
 Talbot, Benjamin, 26.  
     Elizabeth, 26.  
     Maria, 26.  
 Tate, Miss —, 67.  
 Thompson, Archibald, 40.  
     Jennie, 40.  
     Joseph, 40.  
     Julia C., 61.  
     Margaret, 55.  
     Martha, 40.



Thompson, Mary, 40.  
     William, 40.  
 Tignor, Mattie, 59.  
 Tinkhan, Catharine P., 23.  
     Cornelius, 23.  
     Hetty M., 23.  
     Julia, 23.  
     Mary, 23.  
     William P., 23.  
 Titusville, Pa., 25.  
 Toledo, O., 31.  
 Tonstall, Cuthbert, 17.  
 Trask, Mrs. Louisa C., 34.  
 Trenor, Amelia, 49.  
 Trenton, N. J., 13.  
 Trevyllian's Station, Va., 69.  
 Tusten, P., 38.  
 Tyndall, William, 17.  
 Vance, Sally, 27.  
 Van DeGraff, Mrs. Mary T., 64.  
 Vandevender, Rev. Mr., 33.  
 Wagner, Agnes, 56.  
     George, 55.  
     Dr. H., 50.  
     Henry, 50.  
     John, 56.  
     Margaret, 56.  
     Quiggle, 55.  
     Will, 55.  
     William, 56.  
 Ward, Edward, 31.  
     Jessie, 31.  
     Mary, 31.  
 Warrenton, Ga., 63.  
 Washburn, Ingersoll, 70.  
 Washington, Gen'l. 17.  
 Washington, D. C., 79, 80.  
 Washmood, Emma, 41.  
 Waterloo, Ga., 46.  
 Waynesboro, Ga., 43.  
 Webb, Clara, 55.  
 Weems, Elizabeth, 66.  
 West Chester, Pa., 73.  
 West Point, 49.  
 Wetzler, Arckibald B., 76.  
     Samuel, 76.  
 White, Abdiel, 42.  
     Amelia McA., 44.  
     Anna G., 46.  
     Annie L., 44.  
     Ann M., 45.  
 White, Eliza A. B., 46.  
     Eliza, W., 46.  
     George McA., 43, 44.  
     George W., 42.  
     Hall, 46.  
     Jane, 42, 44.  
     John J., 43, 44.  
     Joshua E., 42, 43.  
     Mary, 42.  
     Mary Amelia, 45, 47.  
     Mary A. P., 44.  
     Mary J., 43.  
     Matthew McA., 43.  
     Raymond D., 46.  
     Reginald B., 46.  
     Richard, 42.  
     Robert, 42.  
     Samuel D., 46.  
     Sarah A. B., 47.  
     Sarah H., 44.  
     Steele, 42, 43, 45.  
     Steele McA., 46.  
     Virginia B., 46.  
     Williamina B., 46,  
     Col. W. P., 69,  
     William P., 45.  
     William Parker, 46.  
     William Parker, Jr., 46.  
 Wilbur, Elizabeth, 81.  
 Wilcox, —, 67.  
 Williams, Albert, 26.  
     Shusana, 11.  
     —, 40.  
 Williamsburg, Pa., 77.  
 Williamson, Emma, 57.  
     Helen, 57.  
     John A., 57.  
     John H., 57.  
     Margaret, 57.  
 Wilson, Mrs. Elizabeth, 28.  
     Georgia W., 60.  
     Mary S., 59.  
 Wilton Bluff, S. C., 70.  
 Wiltshire, Eng., 57.  
 Wimberly, Harriet, 64.  
 Winchester, Va., 28, 32, 35.  
 Wise, Edward E., 50.  
     Marion E., 50.  
 Wood, Catharine Otto., 77.  
     R., 30.  
 Woodward, Ellen V., 62.

Wooten, Rev. Mr., 65.  
Wray, Margaret, 53.  
Wrightman, Kate, 65.  
Wyatt, Edward W., 70.  
Wyatt, Rosa McA., 70.

Wythes, Rev. Joseph, 60.  
York, Pa., 73.  
Young, Francis O., 67.  
Margaret, 37.